1	(Wednesday, 10 April 2024)	1	holder such as him of constructive dismissal,
2	(10.04)	2	the phrase used when an employee is forced
3	THE CHAIRMAN: You are okay to	3	to quit their job against their will because of
4	proceed?	4	their employer's conduct. And as we shall
5	MS GALLAGHER: I am indeed, sir. Thank	5	come to, the circumstances of that June 2020
6	you very much.	6	decision followed an unfair, frankly
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, well they will	7	shambolic and sham process, in which the
8	need a mid-morning break, but it is much	8	GPA had essentially outsourced their
9	better if you choose your moment.	9	statutory role to become a conduit for what
10	MS GALLAGHER: Thank you very much, I	10	was in effect a decision of, and directed by,
11	am very grateful. Mr Chairman, sir, I of	11	the Chief Minister and secondarily the
12	course appear today for Mr Ian McGrail, the	12	Governor. And, a decision which was in the
13	former Commissioner of the Royal Gibraltar	13	case of the Chief Minister self-interested,
14	Police, with Adam Wagner and Nicholas	14	unfair and unjustified, and in the case of the
15	Gomez who sit beside me, and we are	15	Governor unfair and unjustified. This
16	instructed by Charles Gomez and supported	16	Inquiry, sir, of course concerns, as you
17	by Daniel Benyunes and the team of Charles	17	recognised at the outset, issues of the utmost
18	Gomez and Company. Mr McGrail, of	18	public importance, both nationally within
19	course, retired as Commissioner of Police	19	Gibraltar and internationally. There is a huge
20	almost four years ago in June 2020 after a	20	amount at stake for a number of individuals:
21	long, distinguished and highly decorated	21	particularly Mr McGrail but also the Chief
22	career in the Royal Gibraltar Police. He	22	Minister; the Attorney General, Mr Llamas;
23	joined the Royal Gibraltar Police in 1984,	23	Mr Pyle, the then interim Governor; and for
24	and worked his way up the ranks over the	24	Mr James Levy. Most importantly, there is
25	decades. He served his country, sir, with	25	much at stake for Gibraltar itself. Mr Wagner
	Page 1		Page 3
1	distinction and honour, and had an	1	and our team have filed detailed written
2	unblemished record for almost four decades	1	
_		1 2	opening submissions, sir, running to 69
3		2 3	opening submissions, sir, running to 69
3 4	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events	3	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at
4	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June	3 4	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be
4 5	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or	3 4 5	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due
4	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June	3 4	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be
4 5 6 7	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this	3 4 5 6 7	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the
4 5 6 7 8	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually	3 4 5 6 7 8	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in
4 5 6 7 8 9	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend
4 5 6 7 8 9	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it
4 5 6 7 8 9	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with the fallout from the events in May and June	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner and I intend today to cover six topics, and I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with the fallout from the events in May and June 2020, and the cloud which has unfairly and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner and I intend today to cover six topics, and I will set out the roadmap and then turn to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with the fallout from the events in May and June 2020, and the cloud which has unfairly and inappropriately been placed over him since.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner and I intend today to cover six topics, and I will set out the roadmap and then turn to the first one. Number one: the context of this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with the fallout from the events in May and June 2020, and the cloud which has unfairly and inappropriately been placed over him since. Mr McGrail's career, his reputation and his	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner and I intend today to cover six topics, and I will set out the roadmap and then turn to the first one. Number one: the context of this Inquiry and your role, sir. Number two:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with the fallout from the events in May and June 2020, and the cloud which has unfairly and inappropriately been placed over him since. Mr McGrail's career, his reputation and his life were ruined by the events leading up to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner and I intend today to cover six topics, and I will set out the roadmap and then turn to the first one. Number one: the context of this Inquiry and your role, sir. Number two: natural justice, the core unfairness at the very
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with the fallout from the events in May and June 2020, and the cloud which has unfairly and inappropriately been placed over him since. Mr McGrail's career, his reputation and his life were ruined by the events leading up to what was effectively a forced retirement in June 2020, the equivalent for a senior office	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner and I intend today to cover six topics, and I will set out the roadmap and then turn to the first one. Number one: the context of this Inquiry and your role, sir. Number two: natural justice, the core unfairness at the very heart of those May/June 2020 events. And as we will come to, whilst the time-frame set in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	since 1984. Now, the sequence of events which led to Mr McGrail retiring on 9 June 2020, and whether he did so voluntarily or not, gave rise to widespread public concern, as you of course indicated at the outset of this final hearing on Monday, and eventually resulted in this public inquiry being instituted two years ago in February 2022. Mr McGrail, sir, has waited a long time for this final hearing to start, and when you used the words "at last" in your opening sentence on Monday Mr McGrail was in firm agreement. At a time of life when he, like Mr Richardson, should be enjoying retirement, his life has instead been on hold whilst waiting for this hearing to start, dealing with the fallout from the events in May and June 2020, and the cloud which has unfairly and inappropriately been placed over him since. Mr McGrail's career, his reputation and his life were ruined by the events leading up to what was effectively a forced retirement in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	pages; indeed, you may be pulling them up at the moment. We know that they will be uploaded to the inquiry website in due course, with certain redactions arising from the Restriction Notice made by the Government at the end of last week. And, in our oral submissions today we do not intend to repeat each and every point; we rely in full on those written submissions. Indeed, it would be impossible to do so given their length and detail, and would certainly disrupt your careful timetable (with which we are in agreement). Rather, we intend today to highlight a number of key points at this opening stage, before we move to the stage of witnesses giving evidence. Mr Wagner and I intend today to cover six topics, and I will set out the roadmap and then turn to the first one. Number one: the context of this Inquiry and your role, sir. Number two: natural justice, the core unfairness at the very heart of those May/June 2020 events. And as

1	the provisional list of issues incudes matters	1	law to be applied to them like acid to litmus
2	which span a large period, we say in effect	2	paper. The matter, as lawyers like to say, is
3	that this case centres on 28 days between	3	at large." And, that description recognises
4	May and June 2020: that is the critical time.	4	that a public inquiry, sir, can have the best of
5	Issue three is the role of key office holders,	5	both worlds: can draw on the one hand upon
6	their legal powers and responsibilities, and	6	the Olympian sense of detachment that one
7	importantly the appropriate limits to their	7	has in a court, the formal structures of
8	roles. That will include us considering the	8	evidence gathering and witness questioning,
9	roles of the then Commissioner of Police Mr	9	and yet also address issues of policy and
10	McGrail, the Chief Minister, the Attorney	10	practice which are, to use Sir Stephen
11	General and the interim Governor. Topic	11	Sedley's words, "not litigable, but still need
12	four is the role of the GPA, and the	12	somehow to be got away from the public
13	correspondence of May 2020 in what we say	13	shin-kicking contests which they frequently
14	was a deeply flawed process. Number five:	14	provoke." Now, a number of the opening
15	briefly, sir, we will turn to the witness	15	submissions in the past two days have
16	inducement issue. And number six:	16	painted your task as deciding between
17	concluding remarks. And so it assists you,	17	incompatible rival views, as if this Inquiry is
18	sir, I intend to deal in their entirety with	18	fiercely-fought litigation. And, we make
19	issues one and two. And, when it comes to	19	clear at the outset that that is not your task;
20	topic three I will commence, dealing with Mr	20	your task, sir (as you have indicated in your
21	McGrail and the Chief Minister, and my	21	opening remarks and with which we agree),
22	colleague Mr Wagner will then pick up and	22	is to examine the evidence, make factual
23	deal with the Attorney General, the interim	23	findings and answer the question posed in
24	Governor, and topics four, five and six. We	24	your terms of reference. The views and
25	are a double act, sir, today. Now, topic one:	25	interpretations of the core participants and
23	are a double act, sir, today. Now, topic one.	23	interpretations of the core participants and
	Page 5		Page 7
,	1	,	
1	the context of the Inquiry your role. Counsel	1	witnesses are things you can take into
2	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on	2	account; they are not in any sense
2 3	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his	2 3	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach
2 3 4	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public	2 3 4	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that
2 3 4 5	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that	2 3 4 5	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or
2 3 4 5 6	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening	2 3 4 5 6	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that
2 3 4 5 6 7	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then	2 3 4 5 6 7	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter and procedure which make litigation an inapt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened. We are grateful to Mr Cruz for introducing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter and procedure which make litigation an inapt solution. There are now no parties, only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened. We are grateful to Mr Cruz for introducing some of those issues yesterday, and we agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter and procedure which make litigation an inapt solution. There are now no parties, only those whose legitimate interest has gained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened. We are grateful to Mr Cruz for introducing some of those issues yesterday, and we agree with that approach. Because we say, sir, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter and procedure which make litigation an inapt solution. There are now no parties, only those whose legitimate interest has gained them entry on sufferance; no isolated issue to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened. We are grateful to Mr Cruz for introducing some of those issues yesterday, and we agree with that approach. Because we say, sir, that it is only by understanding those statutory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter and procedure which make litigation an inapt solution. There are now no parties, only those whose legitimate interest has gained them entry on sufferance; no isolated issue to be resolved; no predefined questions of fact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened. We are grateful to Mr Cruz for introducing some of those issues yesterday, and we agree with that approach. Because we say, sir, that it is only by understanding those statutory roles that it is possible to assess whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter and procedure which make litigation an inapt solution. There are now no parties, only those whose legitimate interest has gained them entry on sufferance; no isolated issue to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened. We are grateful to Mr Cruz for introducing some of those issues yesterday, and we agree with that approach. Because we say, sir, that it is only by understanding those statutory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to the Inquiry, Mr Santos, confessed on Monday to his bedtime reading habits and his devotion to Jason Beer's book on public inquiries. And, you may recall he quoted that memorable phrase from its opening paragraph by Stephen Sedley QC, as he then was. And, that quote is derived from a 1989 article by Sir Stephen Sedley, in which he described the public inquiry's unique usefulness and said, "By being public it borrows one of the strengths of the legal system, funnelling the arguments away from the anarchy and subjectivity of public debate and into the apparently objective and orderly forum of a proceeding which the world can watch but in which nobody speaks unless spoken to. By taking the form of an inquiry it escapes the constrictions of subject-matter and procedure which make litigation an inapt solution. There are now no parties, only those whose legitimate interest has gained them entry on sufferance; no isolated issue to be resolved; no predefined questions of fact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	account; they are not in any sense determinative. You could, for example, reach a conclusion which is quite different to that advanced by the Government parties, or indeed by Mr McGrail. Our concern is that the danger of the fiercely competing views approach is that the Inquiry will become mired in the quicksand of competing perspectives. And, we say that you can start from a much firmer footing using two critical foundation stones. The first foundation stone is the principles of natural justice. To put it less grandly: was what happened between 12 May 2020 and 9 June 2020 fair? And the second foundation stone, sir, is the statutory background, which carefully and precisely defines the roles of each of the key players (the key office holders) in what happened. We are grateful to Mr Cruz for introducing some of those issues yesterday, and we agree with that approach. Because we say, sir, that it is only by understanding those statutory roles that it is possible to assess whether

1	boundaries of their offices or not. And	1	what may be lost is what really matters: what
2	indeed, we say that what has happened here	2	was in the minds primarily of the Chief
3	is that one individual was punished for trying	3	Minister, Mr Pyle and Mr McGrail in the 28
4	to fulfil his statutory duties, to do his job	4	days from 12 May 2020 (when the RGP
5	without fear or favour, and that is Mr	5	attempted to execute a warrant against James
6	McGrail. Now, those two simple foundations	6	Levy) and 9 June 2020 (when Mr McGrail
7	(principles of natural justice, and the	7	offered his early retirement). And, one of
8	statutory background which sets out and	8	those remarkable features of what happened
9	defines the roles of each of the key players)	9	in that period of four weeks (as we will
10	should not be matters of dispute. Indeed, one	10	explore in more detail) is that in many
11	of the submissions that every core participant	11	instances Mr McGrail was simply not told
12	appears to have made is about the importance	12	about, let alone given an opportunity to
13	of the rule of law, and those foundation	13	respond to, the so-called issues of concern,
14	stones are integral parts of the rule of law.	14	many of which have emerged long since 9
15	And, we also say that the competing-views	15	June 2020 and only, indeed, during the
16	approach misses an important truth about this	16	passage of this process since February 2022.
17	Inquiry, which is that many if not most of the	17	The airport incident was mentioned in
18	key facts are undisputed and are	18	passing in internal notes between the Chief
19	unambiguously recorded in contemporaneous	19	Minister. The assault investigation,
20	documents. It is vital, we say, to remember	20	Federation complaints and the Alcaidesa
21	that the provisional list of ten issues is not the	21	claims were given practically no billing at
22	equivalent to a fixed, predefined list of topics	22	all. They were certainly not notified to Mr
23	to which definitive answers must be given, or	23	McGrail as part of a process whereby he was
24	the equivalent of an indictment in a criminal	24	asked for a response, and not in any detail
25	context. It is also vital that we avoid a silo	25	that meant he could understand the complaint
23	context. It is also vital that we avoid a sho	23	that meant he could understand the complaint
	Page 9		Page 11
1	approach to each of the ten issues, and we	1	or the allegations, or have a meaningful
		1	
2	have been concerned over the last number of	2	opportunity to address them. And, as to the
3	days that some have adopted a silo approach.	1	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the
3 4	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago	2 3 4	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we
3 4 5	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since	2 3 4 5	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics
3 4 5 6	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial	2 3 4 5 6	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we
3 4 5 6 7	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in	2 3 4 5 6 7	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical
3 4 5 6 7 8	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the	2 3 4 5 6	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which
3 4 5 6 7 8	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the HMIC report, or indeed the RGP's conduct of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise at the outset that even if our narrative (which
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the HMIC report, or indeed the RGP's conduct of Operation Delhi. And, there is a significant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise at the outset that even if our narrative (which we have drawn and distilled from the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the HMIC report, or indeed the RGP's conduct of Operation Delhi. And, there is a significant risk that if we over-focus on each of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise at the outset that even if our narrative (which we have drawn and distilled from the materials) is not borne out, it is vital that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the HMIC report, or indeed the RGP's conduct of Operation Delhi. And, there is a significant risk that if we over-focus on each of those issues in a silo way by attempting to reach an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise at the outset that even if our narrative (which we have drawn and distilled from the materials) is not borne out, it is vital that the assumption is not therefore made that an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the HMIC report, or indeed the RGP's conduct of Operation Delhi. And, there is a significant risk that if we over-focus on each of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise at the outset that even if our narrative (which we have drawn and distilled from the materials) is not borne out, it is vital that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the HMIC report, or indeed the RGP's conduct of Operation Delhi. And, there is a significant risk that if we over-focus on each of those issues in a silo way by attempting to reach an objective assessment of those issues, then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise at the outset that even if our narrative (which we have drawn and distilled from the materials) is not borne out, it is vital that the assumption is not therefore made that an alternative, competing view wins the day.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	days that some have adopted a silo approach. We made submissions to you two years ago sir, at the first opening hearing and since then, about the importance in an inquisitorial context of having, the phrase that is used in the Lewis case is "a funnel", where at the outset, a preliminary stage, many issues will appear on a list, but then their relevance may recede into the background as you learn more. And critically, although those ten issues must of course be looked at having been identified at preliminary stage, at its core what this Inquiry is about is the reasons and circumstances leading to Mr McGrail ceasing to be Commissioner of Police on 9 June 2020 by taking early requirement. It is not an inquiry into the airport incident, the assault investigation, the incident at sea, the HMIC report, or indeed the RGP's conduct of Operation Delhi. And, there is a significant risk that if we over-focus on each of those issues in a silo way by attempting to reach an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	opportunity to address them. And, as to the issues which Mr Picardo focused on in the letter of 22 May from the GPA, which we now know he part-drafted, only two topics were mentioned: the incident at sea and the HMICFRS report. And, one of the critical challenges for this Inquiry is making sense of it all: what have the Alcaidesa claims (which happened ten years before Mr McGrail left post) to do with anything else; the airport incident (which happened three years before, when he was not even Commissioner). It is somewhat bewildering, and in our submission it is because many of these topics are a smokescreen only. It is possible to make sense of it, to build a coherent narrative, and that is what Mr Wagner and I today (on behalf of Mr McGrail) will try to do in these submissions. But, we emphasise at the outset that even if our narrative (which we have drawn and distilled from the materials) is not borne out, it is vital that the assumption is not therefore made that an

1	Because, we say the alternative, competing	1	Against that background it is essential that
2	view from the Government parties is	2	this Inquiry does not, even if inadvertently)
3	nonsensical and not supported by the	3	end up repairing the shambolic process
4	evidence. Now, many people have referred	4	which occurred in May and June 202 by
5	to individuals saying: well, I am not a lawyer.	5	conducting the kind of forensic and objective
6	Well, I am not a physicist, but I do want to	6	examination of serious allegations against Mr
7	make a reference to Isaac Newton's great	7	McGrail which was not in the slightest
8	revelation about the law of gravity. I am	8	carried out at the time, many of which did
9	simplifying here, which my 15 year old	9	not even feature in the contemporaneous
10	daughter will not be surprised at given my	10	documentation. What matters is not what Mr
11	pour attempts to assist her with her physics	11	Picardo has managed to discover well after
12	homework. It is that objects attract other	12	the event but what he knew at the time, and
13	objects in proportion to the product of their	13	the same is also true of Mr Pyle. And we
14	masses. In other words: the more mass, the	14	note, critically, that you have much in the
15	greater the pull. No matter where you look	15	way of contemporaneous evidence including
16	in this Inquiry, sir, there is an object of great	16	correspondence, WhatsApp messages,
17	mass which has a relentless gravitational	17	transcripts of recordings and notes of
18	pull. It skews every decision, it dominates	18	meetings, and there is of course voluminous
19	every meeting, it is present in every text-	19	witness evidence, including six witness
20	message exchange that we have received (the	20	statements from Mr McGrail himself. But,
21	ones we have, anyway). That massive object	21	nothing is as valuable evidentially as the
22	is sometimes visible and obvious, sometimes	22	evidence which was generated at the time,
23	it is concealed, but its pull can clearly be felt	23	before certain individuals had a chance to
24	once you know what you are looking for.	24	review, look back and settle on convenient
25	And, that massive object is the warrant	25	narratives. And, our submission is that you
23	And, that massive object is the warrant	25	narratives. And, our submission is that you
	Page 13		Page 15
1	against James Levy which the RGP	1	may think, sir, when we start going through
2	attempted to execute on 12 May, at which	2	that detailed contemporaneous evidence such
3	point (to put it frankly) all hell broke loose.	3	as the WhatsApp exchanges between Mr
4	When you see that massive object, it is	4	Picardo and Mr Levy's lawyer Mr Baglietto
5	impossible to unsee it. One consequence of	5	and with Mr Llamas, that the warrant is ever-
6	that is that any attempt to divide the	6	present, pulling the protagonists towards
7	motivations and reasons into neat silos, ten	7	taking practically any action to prevent the
8	different topics, simply does not fit the facts	8	warrant being executed against a very
9	of the Inquiry. It is only because of the	9	powerful figure in the Gibraltar legal
10	RGP's attempt to execute the warrant on 12	10	community. Minimising Mr Levy's
11	May that Mr Picardo contacted the acting	11	involvement in the investigation, even
12	interim Governor, Mr Pyle. If there had been	12	including discussing methods to remove Mr
13	no warrant, none of the events which this	13	McGrail, and the astonishing sight of the
14	Inquiry is now investigating would have	14	Chief Minister advising behind the scenes on
15	happened. Mr Picardo would not have	15	what action could be taken against his own
16	approached Mr Pyle; Mr Pyle would not have	16	Commissioner of Police. And we also note,
17	attempted to remove the Commissioner of	17	if I may because we are in a library give a
18	Police on his own. Because, we now know	18	literary reference, you may know of the
19	from the material we have got (we expect the	19	Sherlock Holmes' dog that did not bark in the
20	evidence will bear this out, and indeed it is	20	night. The dog that did not bark in the night
21	part of the Government's own submissions)	21	is of course a Sherlock Holmes murder
22	that both Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo made up	22	mystery: the dog at the house did not bark at
23	their minds that Mr McGrail had to go well	23	the intruder, so Holmes believed that the dog
24	before only two of the issues were presented	24	knew the intruder. And the lack of evidence,
25	to Mr McGrail in writing on 22 May.	25	like the lack of barking, was itself the
		1	
	Page 14		Page 16

1	evidence. And, there are many critical gaps	1	why Mr Picardo so fiercely advocated for Mr
2	in the material before you; we highlight a	2	McGrail's removal on and after 12 May.
3	number of them. And, the first is that in the	3	And, if you answer that question the other
4	letter from the GPA (the GPA's second letter	4	issues fall into their proper places. And, if I
5	of 22 May) and the GPA process more	5	can put it this way sir, it is vital that we
6	generally, the warrant is not mentioned at all.	6	ensure that we distinguish the wood from the
7	What Mr McGrail's lawyer at the time	7	trees. That is of course reflected in the very
8	referred to as the vanishing reason. But, its	8	language of the provisional issues, which
9	gravitational pull cannot be doubted once	9	reflects (like the Lewis funnel) that over time
10	you know where to look. And, yesterday Mr	10	matters which appear on the list at the
11	Gibbs referred to the WhatsApp messages	11	preliminary stage may in fact recede in
12	between the Chief Minister and Mr Levy	12	significance. Now the second topic, sir, to
13	which (amongst the huge amounts of	13	which I wish to turn is the issue of natural
14	evidence) simply have not shown up. Again,	14	justice and the core unfairness at the heart of
15	missing evidence which in itself you may	15	the May/June 2020 events. And, Mr Wagner
16	think is relevant. And, a critical gap is that	16	will later be turning back to look at the GPA
17	there was not complaint whatsoever about	17	process and the correspondence in a little
18	Mr McGrail until 12 May: no complaint	18	more detail, but if I can just by way of
19	about incidents in 2017 or about incidents in	19	overture outline some key principles.
20	2018. And, even the GPA, in their own	20	Natural justice and procedural fairness are of
21	evidence and in their submissions yesterday,	21	course fundamental concepts reflected in the
22	made clear that they had not appreciated the	22	Gibraltar Constitution, section 8, "Provisions
23	significance that Mr Pyle or Mr Picardo	23	to secure protection of law" in respect of
24	placed on the Inspectorate report published	24	criminal and civil proceedings, and has also
25	earlier until after 12 May. And part of your	25	long been clear as a matter of settled
23	carner until after 12 May. And part of your	23	long been elear as a matter of settled
	Page 17		Page 19
1	. 1 . 6		
1	task, of course, will also be to consider the	1	common law that these principles apply
2	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us	2	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts.
	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter	2 3	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and
2 3 4	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the	2 3 4	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained
2 3 4 5	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening	2 3 4 5	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be
2 3 4	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that	2 3 4 5 6	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision
2 3 4 5 6 7	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which,	2 3 4 5 6 7	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will attempt to assist your team on the issue of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a procedurally fair manner, and that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will attempt to assist your team on the issue of recommendations and whether lessons can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a procedurally fair manner, and that the individual receives such measure of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will attempt to assist your team on the issue of recommendations and whether lessons can be learnt from what happened on those days in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a procedurally fair manner, and that the individual receives such measure of procedural protection as is commensurate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will attempt to assist your team on the issue of recommendations and whether lessons can be learnt from what happened on those days in 2020. Our view, from the material we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a procedurally fair manner, and that the individual receives such measure of procedural protection as is commensurate with the gravity of the consequences. And,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will attempt to assist your team on the issue of recommendations and whether lessons can be learnt from what happened on those days in 2020. Our view, from the material we have seen (the tens of thousands of pages), is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a procedurally fair manner, and that the individual receives such measure of procedural protection as is commensurate with the gravity of the consequences. And, we will provide for your team's authorities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will attempt to assist your team on the issue of recommendations and whether lessons can be learnt from what happened on those days in 2020. Our view, from the material we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a procedurally fair manner, and that the individual receives such measure of procedural protection as is commensurate with the gravity of the consequences. And,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	issue of recommendations, and it seems to us that at this very early stage it is not a matter we will address, save to say that even in the first number of days with these opening submissions we can immediately see that some topics are crystallising on which, potentially, there may be a benefit to Gibraltar arising from this process in their being some recommendations made. The GPA, Mr Neish, in his submissions yesterday referred for example to concerns that there is not a detailed process, or guidance, or procedure, about the section 34 process and how it is intended to work. We should say: myself, Mr Wagner and our team are alert to this issue, we are keen to ensure that lessons are learnt from this process, and that in our closing submissions we anticipate we will attempt to assist your team on the issue of recommendations and whether lessons can be learnt from what happened on those days in 2020. Our view, from the material we have seen (the tens of thousands of pages), is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	outside judicial and quasi-judicial contexts. It is public law 101 that natural justice and fairness require that a person complained against has three things. One: the right to be heard by an unbiased tribunal, a decision maker who is both independent and impartial, and hears all sides. Two: the right to a fair notice of the case or allegations being made against him or her. And, three: the right to be heard, to be afforded a fair and meaningful opportunity to answer the complaint. And at common law, sir, there is of course a longstanding and deeply engrained recognition that where an individual faces sanctions, or a decision is to be reached which may have grave consequences for them, it is an underlying requirement that the decision makers act in a procedurally fair manner, and that the individual receives such measure of procedural protection as is commensurate with the gravity of the consequences. And, we will provide for your team's authorities

1	basic principles, and we will address it in	1	against him and hearing his defence or
2	more detail in our closing submissions. But,	2	explanation." And accordingly, the decision
3	just highlighting a small number of the cases	3	to dismiss him was not lawfully exercised,
4	on the principles, this year (2024) marks 60	4	made without regard to the principles of
5	years since the seminal House of Lords case	5	natural justice, and was accordingly void.
6	of Ridge v Baldwin, a case about a senior	6	That of course has been echoed many times
7	police officer (Mr Ridge, the Chief Constable	7	since, and I am sure over the years, sir, you
8	of Brighton) who was dismissed by a watch	8	will often have heard reference to the speech
9	committee. Now, Mr Ridge in many ways	9	of Lord Hailsham in the Chief Constable of
10	was fundamentally very different to Mr	10	the North Wales Police v Evans case in 1982,
11	McGrail. Mr Ridge had been arrested and	11	making clear that the rule of law requiring an
12	tried for conspiracy resulting in a suspension	12	office holder under threat to be told of the
13	from duty, you may recall. He was	13	matter put against him, being described as a
14	subsequently indicted on a corruption charge	14	fundamental rule. And the timing is
15	and acquitted, but the sentencing judge	15	important, also, because Ridge v Baldwin
16	commented adversely on his character and	16	(focused on individual rights and marking a
17	suitability. And the watch committee, under	17	sea change in administrative law) was closely
18	their statutory powers to dismiss Chief	18	followed by the key cases later in the 1960s
19	Constables, proceeded to dismiss him. And,	19	of Padfield and Anisminic, concerned not
20	like the situation in Gibraltar, there were no	20	only with protecting the individual from the
21	specific procedures set out as to how to	21	abuse of power but also ensuring that abuses
22	exercise the power under the Municipal	22	of power were curtailed and the rule of law
23	Corporations Act 1882. Like the situation in	23	maintained for the good of society as a
24	Gibraltar, Chief Constables were not subject	24	whole. That is why it is vitally important
25	to ordinary disciplinary processes. And, the	25	that when you turn to the issue of process it
23	to ordinary disciplinary processes. And, the	23	that when you turn to the issue of process it
	Page 21		Page 23
1	committee dismissed Mr Ridge from office	1	is not considered simply as some red-tape
2	by exercising the power conferred on them	2	tick-box matter, because it goes substantively
3	without informing him of the charges against	3	to core issues about the role of a key office
4	him, without giving him the opportunity to	4	holder (in this case the Commissioner of
5	address the concerns and present his case.	5	Police) in Gibraltar society. And, I note that
6	And, the court of appeal held that the	6	in the since decades since that Ridge v
7	principles of natural justice did not apply, as	7	Baldwin case, in cases repeatedly in the
8	the decision was administrative in nature.	8	Gibraltar courts, the UK courts, the Privy
9	The principles applied only, they said, to	9	Council, across the Commonwealth, in a
10	decisions of a judicial or quasi-judicial	10	wide range of contexts it has repeatedly been
11	nature. Wrong, said the House of Lords	11	made clear that the common law needs to
12	unanimously, finding that the doctrine of	12	apply in standards of fairness which go
13	natural justice and the right to a fair hearing	13	beyond a natural reading of the standards in
14	are not limited only to executive decisions	14	some particular statutory regime. Of course,
15	made in a quasi-judicial setting. It is, rather,	15	in recent years in the UK it has often felt
16	a rule of "universal application", was the	16	more natural to conduct that exercise under
17	phrase used, in the case of administrative acts	17	section 3 of the Human Rights Act, with
18	or decisions which affect rights. And, that	18	reference to article 6 of the ECHR, but it
1.0	list of the three features of natural justice that	19	need not be so: it is a common law
19	•	1	
20	I outlined a moment ago, public law 101,	20	imperative. And indeed, Cook LJ in the New
20 21	I outlined a moment ago, public law 101, were in fact set out by Lord Hodson in that	20 21	Zealand case of Fraser v State Services
20 21 22	I outlined a moment ago, public law 101, were in fact set out by Lord Hodson in that decision in 1964. And, Lord Reid said there	20 21 22	Zealand case of Fraser v State Services Commission (in fact it is a Saint Lucia case
20 21 22 23	I outlined a moment ago, public law 101, were in fact set out by Lord Hodson in that decision in 1964. And, Lord Reid said there is "an unbroken line of authority to the effect	20 21 22 23	Zealand case of Fraser v State Services Commission (in fact it is a Saint Lucia case but it is referred to in the New Zealand Law
20 21 22 23 24	I outlined a moment ago, public law 101, were in fact set out by Lord Hodson in that decision in 1964. And, Lord Reid said there is "an unbroken line of authority to the effect that an officer cannot lawfully be dismissed	20 21 22 23 24	Zealand case of Fraser v State Services Commission (in fact it is a Saint Lucia case but it is referred to in the New Zealand Law Reports and cited repeatedly by the New
20 21 22 23	I outlined a moment ago, public law 101, were in fact set out by Lord Hodson in that decision in 1964. And, Lord Reid said there is "an unbroken line of authority to the effect	20 21 22 23	Zealand case of Fraser v State Services Commission (in fact it is a Saint Lucia case but it is referred to in the New Zealand Law
20 21 22 23 24	I outlined a moment ago, public law 101, were in fact set out by Lord Hodson in that decision in 1964. And, Lord Reid said there is "an unbroken line of authority to the effect that an officer cannot lawfully be dismissed	20 21 22 23 24	Zealand case of Fraser v State Services Commission (in fact it is a Saint Lucia case but it is referred to in the New Zealand Law Reports and cited repeatedly by the New

1	dismissal of a magistrate, went so far as to	1	starting point was that it was a done deal
2	say that fairness, in the sense of natural	2	already because of what the Governor had
3	justice, goes so deep that the courts would	3	said. The GPA felt this recourse was better
4	simply not accept that Parliament could have	4	and gentler than the Governor potentially
5	intended to destroy, or had destroyed them.	5	activating section 13. The GPA was in little
6	But, we are not in that territory here. And,	6	doubt that the outcome of this matter was
7	the courts have also recognised that the	7	that one way or the other Mr McGrail would
8	requirements of fairness are closely	8	not remain in office.
9	conditioned by the legal and administrative	9	So pulling the strings and the effective
10	context, see for example Lord Mustill in the	10	decision-makers here were not the GPA. It
11	Doody case and Lord Bingham and Lord	11	was Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle, and we are
12	Hope in the West case against the parole	12	grateful to Mr Neish for frankly accepting
13	board, or Mason J in the High Court of	13	and making clear yesterday that the GPA did
14	Australia in Kioa v West. The bottom line is:	14	not independently investigate or reach its
15	it is difficult if not impossible to address	15	own conclusions regarding the two matters in
16	effective representations without knowing the	16	the letter, the HMICFRS report of the
17	points troubling the decision maker. It is	17	incident at sea. Rather, the decisive matter
18	even more difficult when the purported	18	for them was the state of loss of confidence
19	decision maker is acting merely as a conduit	19	by the Chief Minister and the Governor, and
20	for the real decision makers who are	20	the basis for that state of loss of confidence
21	operating behind the scenes. The individual	21	by the Chief Minister and the Governor we
22	must have the benefit of a procedure which	22	now know in 2024 are multiple issues which
23	fairly reflects on the facts of the particular	23	have now been produced after the event, not
24	case, the importance of what is at stake for	24	put to Mr McGrail by the Chief Minister or
25	him or her and for society. And, in this case	25	the Governor, and apparently not even raised
	,		, 11
	Page 25		Page 27
1	-1 -44 -4 1- C- M M-C- 1 114	.	
	what was at stake for Mr McG real collid not		with the GPA However concerned they
1 2	what was at stake for Mr McGrail could not be more significant, and what was at stake	1 2	with the GPA. However concerned they
2	be more significant, and what was at stake	2	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr
2 3	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant.	2 3	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity
2 3 4	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation	2 3 4	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns.
2 3 4 5	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from	2 3 4 5	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it
2 3 4	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation	2 3 4	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair.
2 3 4 5 6 7	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)	2 3 4 5 6 7	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34) That has to be seen in the common law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34) That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday and as Mr Wagner will develop further, was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The shadow decision-makers, outwith the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday and as Mr Wagner will develop further, was the conduit rather than the effective decision-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The shadow decision-makers, outwith the statutory scheme and without Mr McGrail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday and as Mr Wagner will develop further, was the conduit rather than the effective decision-maker. You may recall that he said yesterday	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The shadow decision-makers, outwith the statutory scheme and without Mr McGrail having a fair or indeed any opportunity to address their concerns with the people who,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday and as Mr Wagner will develop further, was the conduit rather than the effective decision-maker. You may recall that he said yesterday - transcript page 83 - the GPA cannot ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The shadow decision-makers, outwith the statutory scheme and without Mr McGrail having a fair or indeed any opportunity to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday and as Mr Wagner will develop further, was the conduit rather than the effective decision-maker. You may recall that he said yesterday - transcript page 83 - the GPA cannot ask the Governor to retire or the Chief Minister	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The shadow decision-makers, outwith the statutory scheme and without Mr McGrail having a fair or indeed any opportunity to address their concerns with the people who, in fact, were behind that process in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday and as Mr Wagner will develop further, was the conduit rather than the effective decision-maker. You may recall that he said yesterday - transcript page 83 - the GPA cannot ask the Governor to retire or the Chief Minister to retire. It can ask the Commissioner to retire. And at page 79 of the transcript their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The shadow decision-makers, outwith the statutory scheme and without Mr McGrail having a fair or indeed any opportunity to address their concerns with the people who, in fact, were behind that process in that critical 28 days.  The Government parties in their written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be more significant, and what was at stake for Gibraltar could not be more significant. So, when Mr Neish KC yesterday (in relation to section 34) said (transcript page 82 from yesterday), "It leaves everything at large." (10.34)  That has to be seen in the common law context. It is not an "anything goes" context - far, far from it.  The key theme, we suggest, and we suggest this may emerge from the evidence, is the lack of compliance with basic principles of natural justice and procedural fairness. We have dealt with that in some detail in our written submissions. It is what we describe in writing as the fifth key theme.  The GPA, as Mr Neish made clear yesterday and as Mr Wagner will develop further, was the conduit rather than the effective decision-maker. You may recall that he said yesterday - transcript page 83 - the GPA cannot ask the Governor to retire or the Chief Minister to retire. It can ask the Commissioner to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were by other matters, Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle gave Mr McGrail no opportunity whatever to respond to their concerns. Clearly contrary to natural justice; to put it less grandly, it was simply unfair. Now, critically much was made yesterday of Op Delhi playing no part in the GPA's decision-making, but in truth because the GPA was not the decision-maker, that is neither here nor there. We suggest that the evidence is likely to show that Op Delhi was critical to the Chief Minister's change of heart regarding Mr McGrail, his rewriting of history regarding matters such as the 2017 incident, and was central to the Chief Minister and the Governor's decisions. It is that gravitational pull point again. The shadow decision-makers, outwith the statutory scheme and without Mr McGrail having a fair or indeed any opportunity to address their concerns with the people who, in fact, were behind that process in that critical 28 days.

1	opening say this at paragraphs 12 and 13, and	1	had to be reached on 10 February 2022
2	this is part of the attempt to frame what was	2	itself."
3	plainly contrary to natural justice as not	3	The critical paragraph then is: "The Mayor's
4	necessarily making a difference in any event:	4	actions on 10 February 2022 failed to respect
5	"In any case, and regardless of the nature and	5	the dignity of the Commissioner as an
6	extent of the statutory removal procedures, it	6	individual, and as the holder of high public
7	is not realistically possible for a	7	office. He did not act, in particular on 10
8	Commissioner of Police to properly and	8	February 2022 itself, in accordance with the
9	effectively discharge his or her functions and	9	legislative scheme, still less its spirit."
10	therefore to continue in office without the	10	He went on to say: "In cases where a
11	confidence of both the Governor and Chief	11	determined politician has created conditions
12	Minister. This is true in Gibraltar as much as	12	which apply undue, oppressive and perhaps
13	it is in London. Two very recent	13	intolerable pressure on the Commissioner, in
14	Metropolitan Police Commissioners, Ian	14	particular by making or threatening to make a
15	Blair and Cressida Dick, have both retired	15	public statement of no confidence
16	early, outside of the statutory removal	16	irrespective of the grounds for doing so, or
17	procedure after losing the confidence of the	17	indeed without stating what those grounds
18	incumbent Mayor of London." The	18	may be, nothing can prevent the making of
19	Government parties here have proved	19	such a statement. It is therefore necessary for
20	perhaps more than they intended, sir. Since	20	the political price of doing so to be as high as
21	the Government parties have brought up	21	possible."
22	Cressida Dick, we will briefly quote from Sir	22	Sir Tom Winsor made clear that his opinion
23	Tom Winsor's review into the circumstances	23	was that what was done by the Mayor and
24	of Dame Cressida Dick's departure. He	24	through that process in February 2022 was
25	concluded that: "Due process was not	25	not only oppressive and unreasonable
			J 11
	Page 29		Page 31
1		,	
			4 4 4 641 C 1 41 41 4
1	followed by the Mayor of London and the	1	treatment of the Commissioner, but the threat
2	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in	2	publicly to invoke the statutory removal
2 3	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10	2 3	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the
2 3 4	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick	2 3 4	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same
2 3 4 5	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of	2 3 4 5	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was
2 3 4 5 6	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an	2 3 4 5 6	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect	2 3 4 5 6 7	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4:  "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4:  "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4:  "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to announce that she would step aside, in part to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4:  "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and the Government did it themselves. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to announce that she would step aside, in part to protect the Metropolitan Police itself. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4:  "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and the Government did it themselves. The circumstances here bear some of the factors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to announce that she would step aside, in part to protect the Metropolitan Police itself. The circumstances in which she reached that view	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4:  "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and the Government did it themselves. The circumstances here bear some of the factors that Sir Tom identified. The statutory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to announce that she would step aside, in part to protect the Metropolitan Police itself. The circumstances in which she reached that view had been largely created by the actions of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and the Government did it themselves. The circumstances here bear some of the factors that Sir Tom identified. The statutory process was circumvented by the reliance on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to announce that she would step aside, in part to protect the Metropolitan Police itself. The circumstances in which she reached that view had been largely created by the actions of the Mayor and his staff. No good reason has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and the Government did it themselves. The circumstances here bear some of the factors that Sir Tom identified. The statutory process was circumvented by the reliance on the loss of confidence as being the trump
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to announce that she would step aside, in part to protect the Metropolitan Police itself. The circumstances in which she reached that view had been largely created by the actions of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and the Government did it themselves. The circumstances here bear some of the factors that Sir Tom identified. The statutory process was circumvented by the reliance on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime in their taking of actions which led, on 10 February 2022, to Dame Cressida Dick stepping aside as Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. The Commissioner is not an employee of the Mayor, but she was in effect constructively dismissed by him. Those acting on behalf of the Mayor told the Commissioner that the Mayor intended publicly to announce his loss of trust and confidence in her, and that he intended to commence the statutory removal process, on the afternoon of 10 February 2022. The Commissioner was given a very short period in which to consider her position following that news. She was left in a position whereby she felt, even if others might have felt differently, that she had no option but to announce that she would step aside, in part to protect the Metropolitan Police itself. The circumstances in which she reached that view had been largely created by the actions of the Mayor and his staff. No good reason has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	publicly to invoke the statutory removal procedure amounted to calling upon the Commissioner to resign. It came to the same thing. The pressure to resign was considerable, and it succeeded."  In relation to Sir Ian Blair, Sir Tom briefly considered that and said at paragraph 1.4: "From the information I do have, I would have similar concerns about the Mayor's approach to the Commissioner then, too (albeit that it predated the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011 and the Protocol). On no view can this assist the Mayor in the present case: prior wrongful conduct cannot establish a convention in support of such behaviour"  Now, we submit that the analogy drawn with Dame Cressida Dick is apt in some ways and the Government did it themselves. The circumstances here bear some of the factors that Sir Tom identified. The statutory process was circumvented by the reliance on the loss of confidence as being the trump

1 of confidence was. Mr McGrail, like Dame 1 example on the provisional list of issues, 2 2 Cressida Dick, was placed under oppressive issue 5.3 which refers to whether 3 3 and unreasonable pressure, to use Sir Tom's inappropriate pressure was placed on Mr 4 4 McGrail by the Attorney General or the 5 There are, of course, significant differences. 5 Chief Minister. Of course, in order to 6 Dame Cressida was given an opportunity, 6 determine with the Attorney General or the 7 however unreasonably truncated, to respond 7 Chief Minister placed any inappropriate 8 to the concerns of the Mayor of London. 8 pressure, it is essential to understand the 9 Indeed, just to take a step back, she was told 9 boundaries of the role and how they fit 10 of the concerns. Mr McGrail was never 10 within the scheme in Gibraltar. 11 given the particulars of the supposed reasons 11 Now, here every single key individual had a 12 for Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle's loss of 12 role which was constrained by statute. In 13 confidence, still less asked for a response. 13 order to consider whether their actions were 14 14 Of course, a critical key difference is that appropriate, inappropriate, what were the 15 Sadiq Khan was not at the time Dame 15 boundaries set by their terms of office and Cressida resigned deeply involved in a 16 16 whether personal interest which conflicted 17 criminal investigation by the Metropolitan 17 with their responsibilities in their office: they 18 Police of his close friend, mentor and 18 are all key matters. We also, of course, agree 19 19 business partner, and an investigation which with Mr Cruz and will not repeat it on the 20 20 he himself or his colleagues in his law firm Nolan Principles. 21 may have been potentially implicated in. like 21 I intend in a moment to turn to running 22 22 Mr Ridge in the 1960s and Dame Cressida in through the four key officeholders: Mr 23 23 this decade, Mr McGrail has been treated McGrail, the Chief Minister, and Mr Wagner 24 24 unfairly. Fundamental rules of natural justice will deal with the Attorney General and the 25 25 and procedural fairness were simply not Governor. Could I pull up on screen a core Page 33 Page 35 1 complied with in circumstances which had 1 point which relates to all of these 2 the gravest of ramifications for Mr McGrail 2 officeholders. It is bundle A page 235 3 3 paragraph 17 at the bottom of the page. You and for Gibraltar as a whole. 4 I turn against that, sir, to topic three in 4 will have seen this on screen when counsel to 5 5 relation to key officeholders. We made clear the Inquiry was introducing the issues on 6 6 at the outset the importance of officeholders Monday. It is a quote from the Chief 7 7 in Gibraltar complying with their roles and Minister, Fabian Picardo. You see the last 8 8 with their boundaries, and Gibraltar is, of sentence: "The high office that I held and 9 9 course, a jurisdiction which punches far continue to hold does not disqualify me from 10 10 doing so..." This relates to him having above its weight, is greatly respected. That is 11 in large part because of its move to being a spoken to and expressed views to Mr Levy 11 12 constitutional democracy, clear standards, 12 on the day the search warrant had been 13 and at the heart of that process working is the 13 executed in his home. He says: "The high 14 14 rule of law being intact. We heard office that I held and continue to hold does 15 15 powerfully from Mr Cruz yesterday of the not disqualify me from doing so, still less 16 importance of the rule of law, with which we 16 does it require me to engage in an unnatural 17 agree, and central to that are the correct 17 omission to do so towards speculative and 18 boundaries and respecting the duties and 18 reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone 19 19 powers and limits to those duties and powers else." Our submission to you, sir, is that is a 20 20 of key officeholders. fundamental misunderstanding of the role of 21 21 When considering your terms of reference, Chief Minister. The high office that he holds 22 sir, that legal framework is key. What is 22 does precisely disqualify him from engaging 23 23 expected of the officeholders, how their on the day a search warrant has been 24 24 executed by his police force, the Royal duties and responsibilities are affected by 25 25 Gibraltar Police, and expressing his views those statutory boundaries. To take one Page 34 Page 36

1	about the legality or otherwise of the search	1	honours include being awarded the Overseas
2	warrant. It is astonishing that even now	2	Territories Police Medal by Her Majesty the
3	when the dust has settled, not in the heat of	3	Queen for meritorious service in the Queen's
4	the moment in 2020, the Chief Minister	4	Birthday Honours List in 2015, the year
5	continues, it appears, to hold the view that	5	before Mr Pyle took up his role here in 2016;
6	that is appropriate conduct. Our submission	6	the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal
7	is that with each of the officeholders there is	7	with first and second clasps; the St John's
8	conduct which you are disqualified from	8	Ambulance Long Service Medal for
9	doing because of the high office that you	9	Voluntary Service; the Queen's Gold and
10	hold.	10	Diamond Jubilee Medals. He is a Master of
11	Starting with Mr McGrail, Mr Cruz yesterday	11	Science in policing studies, he holds a
12	very helpfully outlined the Police Act 2006,	12	certificate in criminal justice from the
13	the role of the Commissioner of Police and	13	University of Virginia, and he worked his
14	its place in the legal framework. We are	14	way up through the ranks, was appointed as
15	grateful to him and we will not repeat that,	15	Commissioner on a four-year term of warrant
16	and you have our written submissions on	16	on 1 May 2018, the culmination of a decades
17	those issues. At its core, the central principle	17	long highly decorated meritorious period of
18	is that of operational independence which is a	18	service for his country. Even after his
19	fundamental principle of policing in Gibraltar	19	retirement, sir, his efforts in combating
20	and indeed a fundamental principle of British	20	organised crime, fostering cross-border law
21	policing. A clear line of accountability and	21	enforcement cooperation, have been
22	operational independence are central	22	recognised by the Cuerpo Nacional de
23	principles. Often cited as a key authority on	23	Policia - with apologies for my poor Spanish
24	operational independence are those words of	24	- the Spanish National Police, where he was
25	Lord Denning in the case of Blackburne in	25	presented with an award in 2021. Mr
23	Lord Denning in the case of Blackburne in	23	presented with an award in 2021. Wil
	Page 37		Page 39
1	1968 - Lam spending a lot of my time today	1	McGrail has a high level of integrity as is
1 2	1968 - I am spending a lot of my time today	1 2	McGrail has a high level of integrity, as is
2	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to	2	confirmed by senior colleagues, his
2 3	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and	2 3	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record.
2 3 4	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief	2 3 4	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor,
2 3 4 5	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can	2 3 4 5	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr
2 3 4 5 6	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep	2 3 4 5 6	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong
2 3 4 5 6 7	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he	2 3 4 5 6 7	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command." Sir, when in the final analysis after you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command." Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the ranks of the Royal Gibraltar Police in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command." Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do without fear or favour, even though he has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the ranks of the Royal Gibraltar Police in October 1984 and he worked his way up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do without fear or favour, even though he has now paid the ultimate price for it. The same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the ranks of the Royal Gibraltar Police in October 1984 and he worked his way up through the ranks over the course of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do without fear or favour, even though he has now paid the ultimate price for it. The same cannot be said of others.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the ranks of the Royal Gibraltar Police in October 1984 and he worked his way up through the ranks over the course of a number of decades. He is highly decorated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do without fear or favour, even though he has now paid the ultimate price for it. The same cannot be said of others.  I now turn to the Chief Minister. The Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the ranks of the Royal Gibraltar Police in October 1984 and he worked his way up through the ranks over the course of a number of decades. He is highly decorated, never once disciplined throughout the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do without fear or favour, even though he has now paid the ultimate price for it. The same cannot be said of others.  I now turn to the Chief Minister. The Chief Minister in Gibraltar is a creature of statute,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the ranks of the Royal Gibraltar Police in October 1984 and he worked his way up through the ranks over the course of a number of decades. He is highly decorated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do without fear or favour, even though he has now paid the ultimate price for it. The same cannot be said of others.  I now turn to the Chief Minister. The Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	talking about the 1960s. He said, referring to the Metropolitan Police Commissioner and extending what he said to every Chief Constable: "No minister of the Crown can tell him that he must, or must not, keep observation on this place or that or that he must, or must, not prosecute this man or that one. Nor can any police authority tell him so. The responsibility for law enforcement lies on him. He is answerable to the law and to the law alone."  Now, Mr McGrail, the man, is a part of this case, but you have heard very little about him as a person, sir, and if I may just briefly give you an introduction to some key points which again are set out, first witness statement at the very start of your bundle, paragraph 4 onwards. I mentioned that he joined the ranks of the Royal Gibraltar Police in October 1984 and he worked his way up through the ranks over the course of a number of decades. He is highly decorated, never once disciplined throughout the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	confirmed by senior colleagues, his impeccable record. Richard Ullger, Mr McGrail's successor, says: "In my opinion and judgment, Mr McGrail led the organisation with strong ethical values and had the organisation at the heart of everything he did. He was a committed police officer and a dedicated leader and I was honoured to serve under his command."  Sir, when in the final analysis after you have heard all the evidence and you have heard from witnesses including Mr McGrail and you are measuring them, as we say you should, against the yardstick of what is expected in their office, Mr McGrail is the single officeholder of the key players in this Inquiry. He did what he was expected to do without fear or favour, even though he has now paid the ultimate price for it. The same cannot be said of others.  I now turn to the Chief Minister. The Chief Minister in Gibraltar is a creature of statute,

1	the Constitution and, relevantly to this	1	policing plan, to hold meetings with the
2	Inquiry, the Police Act. The Chief Minister,	2	Commissioner, and he must be consulted
3	of course, has very limited functions in	3	before the Gibraltar Police Authority
4	relation to the Royal Gibraltar Police. Mr	4	exercises its power under section 34.
5	Wagner will explain this further in context	5	Critically, the Chief Minister has no power,
6	when dealing with the GPA later. Critically,	6	responsibility or function to intervene in any
7	the Government and the Chief Minister have	7	police investigation or to remove the
8	specific powers in relation to the police and	8	Commissioner. There is no reference to loss
9	the Police Act. Section 14: "The Minister	9	of confidence or anything similar in the Chief
10	with responsibility for public finance shall	10	Minister's powers. This, of course, all makes
11	decide and seek the appropriation of	11	sense from a constitutional perspective.
12	Parliament for the grant of recurrent and	12	Indeed, as Mr Picardo himself said when the
13	capital expenditure to be made for the RGP	13	Police Bill was being considered by
14	policing in Gibraltar. Section 15 gives the	14	Parliament, when criticising the fact that the
15	Chief Minister specific powers on behalf of	15	Police Bill, as it was at the time, provided
16	the Government and is set out in section 15:	16	that the GPA members would be appointed
17	"To require factual or assessment reports	17	by the Governor and Chief Minister, he said
18	from the force or the authority on any	18	it was important that - I am quoting his
19	policing matter, to hold the force and the	19	words - "The police can see themselves and
20	authority to account for the cost effectiveness	20	the community can see the force as a truly
21	and efficiency of the force within its	21	independent one, acting always without fear
22	allocated budget; to hold the force and the	22	or favour." That is why the constitution and
23	authority to account for those parts of the	23	the Police Act together have set up a careful
24	annual policing plan which do not relate to	24	balance between the functions of the Crown
25	national security; to call for and hold	25	represented by the Governor, the Executive,
23	national security, to can for and noid	25	represented by the Governor, the Executive,
	Page 41		Page 43
1	meetings with the Chairman, the	1	the police including the Commissioner, and
2			
	Commissioner and other senior officers of	2	the Gibraltar Police Authority.
3	the force to discuss matters under the	3	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail
3 4	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of	3 4	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first
3 4 5	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is	3 4 5	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was
3 4 5 6	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep	3 4 5 6	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a
3 4 5 6 7	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by	3 4 5 6 7	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as
3 4 5 6 7 8	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall	3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the Commissioner of Police to retire in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the Commissioner. Only the Authority can
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the Commissioner of Police to retire in the interests of efficiency, effectiveness, probity,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the Commissioner. Only the Authority can remove the Commissioner, and not even by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the Commissioner of Police to retire in the interests of efficiency, effectiveness, probity, integrity or independence of policing." That	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the Commissioner. Only the Authority can remove the Commissioner, and not even by themselves. They need to persuade either the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the Commissioner of Police to retire in the interests of efficiency, effectiveness, probity, integrity or independence of policing." That is the extent of the Chief Minister's powers in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the Commissioner. Only the Authority can remove the Commissioner, and not even by themselves. They need to persuade either the Governor or the Chief Minister that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the Commissioner of Police to retire in the interests of efficiency, effectiveness, probity, integrity or independence of policing." That is the extent of the Chief Minister's powers in respect of policing. To hold the police to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the Commissioner. Only the Authority can remove the Commissioner, and not even by themselves. They need to persuade either the Governor or the Chief Minister that the Commissioner should be removed." He also
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the Commissioner of Police to retire in the interests of efficiency, effectiveness, probity, integrity or independence of policing." That is the extent of the Chief Minister's powers in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the Commissioner. Only the Authority can remove the Commissioner, and not even by themselves. They need to persuade either the Governor or the Chief Minister that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the force to discuss matters under the Government's responsibility or in respect of which it has powers under this Act." That is the 2006 Act. "The Chief Minister will keep the Governor informed of any exercise by him of a power under this section, shall provide to the Governor a copy of any report produced as a consequence thereof." Section 8, of course, provides: "The Chief Minister shall be consulted by the GPA in respect of the policing plan. Section 23.3 requires that the GPA consult with the Chief Minister in respect of any guidance it proposes to issue. Section 34, to which Mr Wagner will return, provides for a consultation obligation. "The Chief Minister must be consulted by the GPA and consent to an intention to call upon the Commissioner of Police to retire in the interests of efficiency, effectiveness, probity, integrity or independence of policing." That is the extent of the Chief Minister's powers in respect of policing. To hold the police to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Wagner is going to return in more detail to section 34, but if I may, at the time of first reading of the Police Act section 34 it was described by the then Chief Minister - a rather familiar figure, Peter Caruana QC, as he then was - in these terms: "Section 34, which deals with the removal of the Commissioner, is new and also reflects the new authority structure. That section says that the Authority acting after consultation with the Governor and the Chief Minister, with the agreement of either of them, may call upon the Commissioner to retire in the interests of efficiency, probity, integrity or independence of policing in Gibraltar, in other words neither the Governor nor the Chief Minister can remove the Commissioner. Only the Authority can remove the Commissioner, and not even by themselves. They need to persuade either the Governor or the Chief Minister that the Commissioner should be removed." He also

1 before he can be removed the Commissioner 1 steps to prevent it." At paragraph 7.8 in that 2 2 must be given opportunity to make draft proposed by Mr Picardo in 2015 it said: 3 3 representations", etc. "Where exceptionally it is decided that a 4 4 I have already made submissions on Minister can retain an interest, the Minister 5 procedural fairness and the Chief Minister's 5 and the department must put processes in 6 failings under topic two. I will not repeat 6 place to prohibit access to certain papers and 7 7 ensure that the Minister is not involved in 8 8 certain decisions and discussions relating to I do wish to turn to three additional headings 9 in relation to the Chief Minster. One, Mr 9 that interest." 10 10 Picardo's triple conflict of interest in relation In our submission, we suggest that the 11 to the Op Delhi investigation. You will have 11 material we have seen so far suggests that Mr 12 seen that in our written submissions as what 12 Picardo had a triple conflict of interest which 13 we described as "the first key thing". The 13 should have prevented him taking any 14 14 inappropriate interference by Mr Picardo in decisions relating to the investigation and 15 15 the RGP investigation. You will have seen certainly precluded him from putting any 16 16 that in our written submissions as "the pressure on the police relating to it. The 17 17 second key thing". Also, we submit that it reasons for this should have been obvious to 18 may be, sir, that when you see the evidence 18 an experienced public official and lawyer, 19 19 you form the view that Mr Picardo's real indeed a King's Counsel, such as Mr Picardo, 20 20 reason for acting in the way that he did was and he should, quite frankly, have taken 21 his anger about the warrant, his desire to 21 some of his own medicine from that draft in 22 22 protect Mr Levy, perhaps himself. That is a 2015. First, Mr Picardo was personally 23 23 matter for you and that is the sixth key theme involved in the events being investigated. He 24 24 in the written submissions which we have had been instrumental in 36 North being set 25 25 made. up, was kept up-to-date with its progress, Page 45 Page 47 1 On that first topic, Mr Picardo's triple 1 texted two of the co-founders to wish them 2 conflict of interest in relation to the Op Delhi 2 luck before they left Bland, was informed by 3 3 investigation. A conflict of interest is, of Mr Levy that Tommy Cornelio had retained 4 course, defined by Transparency 4 access to NSCIS even after telling Bland, 5 5 who held the Government contract for the International as a situation where an 6 6 individual or the entity for which they work, maintenance of the security system, that he 7 7 whether a Government, business, media would no longer have access. 8 8 outlet or civil society organisation, is Could we on screen have B 2968, please. It 9 9 confronted with choosing between the duties is the second paragraph from the bottom. Mr 10 10 and demands of their position and their own Levy texted Mr Picardo on 30 August 2018, 11 private interests. The Gibraltar Ministerial as you can see there: "You should know that 11 12 Code introduced in 2023 but proposed in 12 I have spoken to Tommy and, despite his 13 13 draft by Mr Picardo in 2015, says this at letter to James Gee, he will continue ensuring 14 14 paragraph 7.1: "Ministers must ensure that no that the system is kept going until a solution 15 15 conflict arises, or could reasonably be is found acceptable [to] the Government." 16 perceived to arise, between their public 16 This is one of the only text messages that has 17 duties and their private interests, financial or 17 been disclosed between Mr Levy and Mr 18 otherwise." At paragraph 7.7 it said: 18 Picardo. Whilst on that topic, we note with 19 19 "Ministers must scrupulously avoid any some dismay, sir, that all the key individuals 20 danger of an actual or perceived conflict of 20 in this Inquiry have disclosed text messages 21 21 interest between their Ministerial position and in some cases emails between them and 22 and their private financial interests. They 22 other individuals. That is all except Mr 23 23 should be guided by the general principle that Picardo and Mr Levy. That is why at the 24 they should either dispose of the interest 24 outset of my rather inelegant literary 25 25 giving rise to the conflict or take alternative reference I had the dog that did not bark in Page 48 Page 46

1	the night reference to those text messages.	1	there are likely to be some gaps that are filled
2	You may consider that probative in itself.	2	through oral evidence, and so on, but we
3	The	3	have done a job to assist you in our written
4	Inquiry has been provided with no messages	4	submissions but setting out what we think the
5	at all between them. This is an extract from	5	chronology is and what we think happened
6	something provided in a statement. It is clear	6	from the material so far. Much of it is based
7	there were relevant messages. For example,	7	upon contemporaneous material which
8	if you look at B 1423, if we could pull that	8	makes it clear.
9	up on screen, 17 May at 23.10, we see Fabian	9	Throughout 2018 and 2019, from the
10	Picardo: "I have sent to JL. Let me know if	10	material we do have, we know that Mr
11	he sees it." That is on 17 May at 23.10, five	11	Picardo continued to make decisions related
12	and a half days after 12 May, Mr Picardo	12	to the NSCIS contract whilst also privately
13	says that he forwarded the excerpt from the	13	remaining in contact with Mr Levy about 36
14	HMICFRS report to Mr Levy. You will see	14	North. We know from the material we have,
15	it follows Mr Baglietto saying to Mr Picardo	15	which is limited, that on at least one occasion
16	at 23.03: "Yes, excellent. We can put it to	16	Mr Picardo used his personal email address.
17	good use for sure."	17	Could we put on screen B 5318, you will see,
18	Neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Levy have	18	an exchange between Mr Levy, 30 August
19	provided evidence as to the steps they have	19	2018, and then it has been redacted but the
20	taken to track down the emails, the	20	description there placed by your team:
21	WhatsApps and so on or satisfactory	20	"Fabian Picardo's personal email address."
21 22	evidence about why they have not been	21 22	This is when, on 30 August 2018, Mr Levy
		1	
23 24	provided. Just while we have that exchange	23	emailed Mr Picardo enclosing a draft email
	on screen, you will see the tone - just so I do	24	which was intended to be sent from Tommy
25	not have to return to it later. You will see	25	Cornelio to James Gaggero. Putting it
	Page 49		Page 51
	-		-
1	22.48, Fabian Picardo: "That is page 13 of	1	Constitution and a constitution of the constit
1	22.46, Pablati Ficardo. That is page 13 of	1	frankly, why was the Chief Minister being
2	the HMIC report published last week. Look	2	asked to approve a draft email between an
2	the HMIC report published last week. Look	2	asked to approve a draft email between an
2 3	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."	2 3	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former
2 3 4	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly	2 3 4	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of
2 3 4 5	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your	2 3 4 5	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many
2 3 4 5 6	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a	2 3 4 5 6	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered
2 3 4 5 6 7	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."	2 3 4 5 6 7	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up.  To return to the facts behind Op Delhi, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation as to why the Chief Minister would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up. To return to the facts behind Op Delhi, and we have not gone through this in detail today	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation as to why the Chief Minister would have been enthusiastically supporting 36 North
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up.  To return to the facts behind Op Delhi, and we have not gone through this in detail today for reasons of time but you will have seen in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation as to why the Chief Minister would have been enthusiastically supporting 36 North except on the expectation that he would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom." Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot." Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up. To return to the facts behind Op Delhi, and we have not gone through this in detail today	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation as to why the Chief Minister would have been enthusiastically supporting 36 North except on the expectation that he would eventually transfer the contract to them and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up.  To return to the facts behind Op Delhi, and we have not gone through this in detail today for reasons of time but you will have seen in our written submission we ran through our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation as to why the Chief Minister would have been enthusiastically supporting 36 North except on the expectation that he would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up.  To return to the facts behind Op Delhi, and we have not gone through this in detail today for reasons of time but you will have seen in our written submission we ran through our distillation of the evidence we have seen so far, recognising entirely, sir, that at this stage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation as to why the Chief Minister would have been enthusiastically supporting 36 North except on the expectation that he would eventually transfer the contract to them and to a company which he part owned. We accept, of course, that there is no evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the HMIC report published last week. Look at the bit I've highlighted in red. Boom."  Then Lewis Baglietto: "Shocking but sadly doesn't come as a surprise. Thanks for your time today, bro. I think it reassured him a lot."  Going back, in 2015, going back to the role of a key officeholder, frankly this is explosive. "Boom" is right, but not for the reason that is given here. It is frankly shocking to read this exchange between the Chief Minister, a lawyer for an individual who was a suspect under suspicion being investigated, and to see the Chief Minister saying, as he does at 23.10, immediately after Mr Baglietto said: "We can put it to good use for sure. I've sent it to JL. Let me know if he sees it", thumbs-up.  To return to the facts behind Op Delhi, and we have not gone through this in detail today for reasons of time but you will have seen in our written submission we ran through our distillation of the evidence we have seen so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	asked to approve a draft email between an alleged co-conspirator and his former employer who was also the current holder of the NSCIS platform? That is one of many questions which we hope will be answered over the course of this Inquiry. Mr Picardo's encouragement of and support for the 36 North founders was, in our submission, at the very least inappropriate. He must have known that in order for 36 North to succeed, success which would enrich Mr Picardo and his Hassans partners, the company would have to take the NSCIS maintenance contract from Bland, a decision which ultimately would rest with him in his capacity as Chief Minister. That is why, reflecting on for a moment in these early days before we turn to the witness evidence, there is no explanation as to why the Chief Minister would have been enthusiastically supporting 36 North except on the expectation that he would eventually transfer the contract to them and to a company which he part owned. We

that the Chief Minister knew there was any a tatempt to hack the NSCIS from what we have seen, but he must have known how 36 4 North would pay back its loan to Hassans, which was by obtaining the contract from 6 him. Mr Levy must have known that too but he was perfectly willing to attempt to 8 strongly influence the Chief Minister to 18 strongly influence the Chief Minister to 19 pieces of evidence which make that clear 10 pieces of evidence which make that clear 10 pieces of evidence which make that clear 11 pieces of evidence which make that				
have seen, but he must have known how 36 North would pay back its loan to Hassans, which was by obtaining the contract from him. Mr Levy must have known that too but he was perfectly willing to attempt to strongly influence the Chief Minister to strongly influence the Chief Minister to transfer the contract. There is multiple pieces of evidence which make that clear from the material that we have. So Mr Peicardo was personally involved in the events being investigated.  I suid "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his patrnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with \$300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the contract and, even more importantly, the contract and, even more importantly, the contract and, even more		that the Chief Minister knew there was any		In addition, third, Mr Levy, the subject of the
4 North would pay back its loan to Hassans, which was by obtaining the contract from him. Mr Levy must have known that too but he was perfectly willing to attempt to strongly influence the Chief Minister to strongly influence the Chief Minister to pieces of evidence which make that clear from the material that we have. So Mr 12 Picardo was personally involved in the events being investigated.  14 I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his them wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  1 which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr 4 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North ricord of more, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary salaries, therefore increasing the direct for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the 25 police investigation.		1	1	•
shich was by obtaining the contract from 6 him. Mr Levy must have known that too but 7 he was perfectly willing to attempt to 8 strongly influence the Chief Minister to 9 transfer the contract. There is multiple 10 pieces of evidence which make that clear 11 from the material that we have. So Mr 12 Picardo was personally involved in the 13 events being investigated. 12 I said "riple conflict of interests". That is 14 mumber one. Number two. Second, and 16 relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a 16 direct financial interest in the outcome of the 18 alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, 16 the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo 12 indirectly owned a part of 36 North through 21 his partnership in Hassans. We do not need 23 to turn it up, but see the company structure 24 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 25 which had the graph of the investigation 2 looking at this structure and the relationship 2 between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr 4 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 51 Ilassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for 7 you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied 10 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 11 by the projected cash flow document which 21 showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary 12 source of projected income. If the business 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 15 more of projected income. If the business 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 16 more of projected income. If the business 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 16 for any public official to exclude themselves anticrety in indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and influence the investigation. Particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding 25 contract and, even more importantly, the 26 contr	3		l	
6 him. Mr Levy must have known that too but 7 he was perfectly willing to attempt to 8 strongly influence the Chief Minister to 9 transfer the contract. There is multiple 10 pieces of evidence which make that clear 11 pieces of evidence which make that clear 12 preacto was personally involved in the 13 events being investigated. 14 I said "triple conflict of interests". That is 15 number one. Number two. Second, and 16 relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a 17 direct financial interest in the outcome of the 18 alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, 19 the company which the alleged conspiracy 20 was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo 21 indirectly owned a part of 36 North through 22 his partnership in Hassans. We do not need 23 to turn it up, but see the company structure 24 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 26 Page 53  1 which had the graph of the investigation 2 looking at this structure and the relationship 3 between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr 4 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 4 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for 7 you to consider. And Hassans was owed a 8 substantial amount of money, some 476,000, 9 by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied 10 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 11 by the projected cash flow document which 12 showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary 13 source of projected income. If the business 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 15 three of poelhi defendants as consultants or 16 in some other post with £300,000 per annum 17 salaries, therefore increasing the direct 18 financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. 20 We suggest that you may form the view, sir, 21 those factors alone should have been enough 22 for interest of the contract of the projected of the projected cash flow document which 23 source of projected income. If the business 24 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 25 further of t	4		l	
8 strongly influence the Chief Minister to 8 strongly influence the Chief Minister to 9 transfer the contract. There is multiple 10 pieces of evidence which make that clear 11 from the material that we have. So Mr 12 Picardo was personally involved in the 13 events being investigated. 14 I said "ripple conflict of interests". That is 15 number one. Number two. Second, and 16 relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a 16 direct financial interest in the outcome of the 18 alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, 19 the company which the alleged conspiracy 20 was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo 21 indirectly owned a part of 36 North through 22 bis partnership in Hassans. We do not need 23 to turn it up, but see the company structure 24 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 26 which had the graph of the investigation 27 looking at this structure and the relationship 38 between Hassans. Astelon, and so on. Mr 49 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 41 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 60 North from what we know. It is a matter for 47 you to consider. And Ill assans was owed a 58 substantial amount of money, some 476,000, 59 by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied 50 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 51 they projected cash flow document which 52 source of projected income. If the business 53 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 54 three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or 55 in some other post with £300,000 per annum 56 for any public official to exclude themselves 56 entirely from all matters relating to the 57 contract and, even more importantly, the 58 contract and, even more importantly, the 59 trace of policical and, even more importantly, the 50 trace of policical and, even more importantly, the 50 trace of the importance of not regarding 50 trace of the importance of not regarding 51 this information if true, the context of this incrests in the 50 uncertained to the context of this incrests in the 51 trace of the importa	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	
strongly influence the Chief Minister to perfect the contract. There is multiple pieces of evidence which make that clear from the material that we have. So Mr Picardo was personally involved in the events being investigated.  13 events being investigated.  14 I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North the company which the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to a form the cuttom of the diagram at F 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Wr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  1 which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at I llassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary salaries, therefore increasing the direct fin in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct fin in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct fin in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct fin insome other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct fin insome other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct fin some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct fin fine fine met in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process and the policie investigation.  10 directly on obtaining the	6	•	l	
supporter in my current political career and a pieces of evidence which make that clear from the material that we have. So Mr Picardo was personally involved in the events being investigated.  I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 5 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 Norths primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three for in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 56 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, and the relationship to the copy Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 56 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, to accept a view which and the relationship to the copy Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 56 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, to take us?	7		7	
close personal friend." He referred to a long- from the material that we have. So Mr Peardo was personally involved in the events being investigated.  I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Heisans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North priled directly on obtaining the contract as proved to by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here thereal open to that investigation of interest. In that witness statement the now for interest and others in the political and admit the projected cash flow document which the reop Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct in financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the co		= :	8	mentor in my previous legal practice, a
trom the material that we have. So Mr Picardo was personally involved in the service being investigated.  I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wrife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through the toturn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship. which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.	9	transfer the contract. There is multiple	9	supporter in my current political career and a
Picardo was personally involved in the events being investigated. I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship to turn it up, but see the company structure his partnership in Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.	10	pieces of evidence which make that clear	10	close personal friend." He referred to a long-
events being investigated.  I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo and his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been en hared by at least one Government official from the documents we have seen, the Senior Advisory Counsed, later Solicitor General. If we could have been to that investigation. At issue here of interest, in that witness statement the now former Solicitor General says that after hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the implications of this information if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the invest	11	from the material that we have. So Mr	11	standing continuing and much valued
I said "triple conflict of interests". That is number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North through indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 5 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was cowed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved 10 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 11 showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.	12	Picardo was personally involved in the	12	personal, political and professional
number one. Number two. Second, and relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a drelatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a leged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo 20 was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo 21 indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need 22 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the 23 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 24 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 26 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 27 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 28 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 29 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 29 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 20 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 21 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 22 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 24 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 26 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 27 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 27 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 28 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 29 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 29 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 20 extract from Mr Ri	13	events being investigated.	13	relationship.
relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a direct financial interest in the outcome of the addirect financial interest in the outcome of the lagged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook Page 53  1 which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr History of the first pour to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North' did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves an incertive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North's primary those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves antirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the policic investigation.	14		14	Where does this all take us? In our
direct financial interest in the outcome of the alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need 22 to turn it up, but see the company structure 23 to turn it up, but see the company structure 24 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 25 to which had the graph of the investigation 26 looking at this structure and the relationship 30 between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr 4 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 5 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, 9 by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved 11 by the projected cash flow document which 5there Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct 18 financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, 21 those factors alone should have been enough 24 contract and, even more importantly, the 25 police investigation.	15	number one. Number two. Second, and	15	submission you may form the view that Mr
alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North, the company which the alleged conspiracy 20 was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo 21 indirectly owned a part of 36 North through 22 his partnership in Hassans. We do not need 23 to turn it up, but see the company structure 24 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 26 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 27 looking at this structure and the relationship 3 between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr 4 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 5 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for 30 you to consider. And Hassans was owed a 8 substantial amount of money, some 476,000, 9 by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied 4 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 11 by the projected cash flow document which 12 showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary 12 source of projected income. If the business 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or 16 in some other post with £300,000 per annum 17 salaries, therefore increasing the direct 18 financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. 20 We suggest that you may form the view, sir, 19 those factors alone should have been shared by at least one have seen, the Senior Advisory Counsel, later Solicitor General. If we could have on screen A 1302, paragraph 21. None of this requires you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here 29 interest. In that witness statement the now 6 former Solicitor General. If we could have on screen A 1302, paragraph 21. None of this requires you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here 6 dieters of interest. In that witness statement the now 6 former Solicitor General says that after heaving about the background to the Op Delhi i	16	relatedly, Mr Picardo and his then wife had a	16	Picardo's failure to act on his conflict of
the company which the alleged conspiracy was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business financial risk to Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans with the Scis contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  1 by the projected cash flow document which is normation if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 21. I was esenic Advisory Counsel, later Solicitor General. If we could have on screen A 1302, paragraph 21. None of this requires you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  1 is the decision-making in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General. If we could have been on Mr the view and the relationship and the post of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General. If we could have been on Mr the policital and and the graph of the investigation and the chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will s	17	direct financial interest in the outcome of the	17	interest was improper. That is a view which
was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53  which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business financial risk to Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough the view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  is the decision-making in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General lays what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  is the decision-making in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General lays what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  bearing you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  bearing you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  bearing you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion of the tequitory of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solici	18	alleged conspiracy as part owner of 36 North,	18	appears to have been shared by at least one
indirectly owned a part of 36 North through his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53    Which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr His a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved lot directly on obtaining the contract as proved lot three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct lot we suggest that you may form the view, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  Page 53    Page 55    I which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General. If we could have on screen A 1302, paragraph 21. None of this requires you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here  Page 53    Page 55    I which had the graph of the investigation and the relationship of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General says that after hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the implications of this information if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influenc	19			Government official from the documents we
22 his partnership in Hassans. We do not need to turn it up, but see the company structure 24 diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the 25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 26 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook 27 looking at this structure and the relationship 28 looking at this structure and the relationship 3 between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr 4 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 5 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 looking the Morth from what we know. It is a matter for 29 you to consider. And Hassans was owed a 28 substantial amount of money, some 476,000, 29 by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied 29 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 21 by the projected cash flow document which 21 showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary 21 source of projected income. If the business 21 financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. 20 We suggest that you may form the view, sir, 21 those factors alone should have been enough 25 police investigation. 22 screen A 1302, paragraph 21. None of this requires you, of course, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here 25 is the decision-making in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General says that after 4 hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General says that after 4 hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation firmerest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General says that after 4 hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation of true, given that the Chief 4 his information if true, given that the Chief 4 his information if true, given that the Chief 4 hearing about the implications of the missing in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General says that after 4 hearing about the background to the Op Delhi in	20	was designed to benefit. Mr Picardo	20	have seen, the Senior Advisory Counsel,
to turn it up, but see the company structure diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53    Which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr   Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, Presumably also owned a part of 36 looking to to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved lib who wed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business financial risk to Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct We suggest that you may form the view, sir, to take a view on ultimately what the final conclusion would have been to that investigation. At issue here   Page 53	21	indirectly owned a part of 36 North through	21	later Solicitor General. If we could have on
diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the extract from Mr Richardson's notebook  Page 53    Which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship looking at this the decision-making in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former solicitor General says that after hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the implications of the sin information if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "It recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the cont	22	his partnership in Hassans. We do not need	22	screen A 1302, paragraph 21. None of this
25 extract from Mr Richardson's notebook Page 53  1 which had the graph of the investigation 2 looking at this structure and the relationship 3 between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr 4 Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at 5 Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 6 North from what we know. It is a matter for 7 you to consider. And Hassans was owed a 8 substantial amount of money, some 476,000, 9 by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied 10 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 11 by the projected cash flow document which 12 showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary 13 source of projected income. If the business 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 15 three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or 16 in some other post with £300,000 per annum 17 salaries, therefore increasing the direct 18 financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 19 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. 20 We suggest that you may form the view, sir, 21 those factors alone should have been enough 22 for any public official to exclude themselves 23 entirely from all matters relating to the 24 contract and, even more importantly, the 25 police investigation.  25 have been to that investigation. At issue here Page 55  1 is the decision-making in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now former Solicitor General says that after hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the implications of this information if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its	23	to turn it up, but see the company structure	23	requires you, of course, sir, to take a view on
which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the failed, Hassans was committed to employ the showed the post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  Page 55  is the decision-making in respect of conflict of interest. In that witness statement the now for interest. In that witness statement the now definite and cher background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the observed the Nacisal file	24	diagram at E 5187. You saw yesterday the	24	ultimately what the final conclusion would
which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved loby the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the policie investigation.	25	extract from Mr Richardson's notebook	25	have been to that investigation. At issue here
which had the graph of the investigation looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which slaved the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.		D 52		D 55
looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.		Page 53		Page 55
looking at this structure and the relationship between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.	1	which had the graph of the investigation	1	is the decision-making in respect of conflict
between Hassans, Astelon, and so on. Mr Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the picardo's wife, who was also a partner at hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the implications of the sin formation if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community			1	
Picardo's wife, who was also a partner at Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  hearing about the background to the Op Delhi investigation, paragraph 21, he was deeply concerned about the implications of this information if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community		= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =		former Solicitor General says that after
Hassans, presumably also owned a part of 36 North from what we know. It is a matter for you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the possibilation and its of this information if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community			1	
6 North from what we know. It is a matter for 7 you to consider. And Hassans was owed a 8 substantial amount of money, some 476,000, 9 by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied 10 directly on obtaining the contract as proved 11 by the projected cash flow document which 12 showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary 13 source of projected income. If the business 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 15 three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or 16 in some other post with £300,000 per annum 17 salaries, therefore increasing the direct 18 financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 19 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. 20 We suggest that you may form the view, sir, 21 those factors alone should have been enough 22 for any public official to exclude themselves 23 entirely from all matters relating to the 24 contract and, even more importantly, the 25 police investigation.  6 deeply concerned about the implications of 7 this information if true, given that the Chief 8 Minister and others in the political and 9 administrative spheres of Government were 10 themselves partners of Hassans. Then you 11 will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I 12 recall mentioning to the Attorney General 13 that in the context of this nexus it would be 14 especially important to be alive to the 15 possibility that those with an interest in the 16 outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to 17 influence the investigative or legal process 18 either directly or indirectly. I was especially 29 anxious that concern for the good reputation 20 of the jurisdiction and its officers and 21 institutions not be exploited by anyone with 22 an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests 23 with their own. I particularly recall 24 mentioning the importance of not regarding 25 Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	5			
you to consider. And Hassans was owed a substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, this information if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the position if true, given that the Chief Minister and others in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of t	6	•		
substantial amount of money, some 476,000, by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the possibility that those in the political and administrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	7	you to consider. And Hassans was owed a	7	
by 36 North. The success of 36 North relied directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  daministrative spheres of Government were themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I the three op Delhi defendants as consultants or that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	8		8	
directly on obtaining the contract as proved by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or salaries, therefore increasing the direct North did not secure the NSCIS contract. North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  10 themselves partners of Hassans. Then you will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	9		9	
by the projected cash flow document which showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary 12 recall mentioning to the Attorney General 13 source of projected income. If the business 13 that in the context of this nexus it would be 14 failed, Hassans was committed to employ the 15 three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or 16 in some other post with £300,000 per annum 17 salaries, therefore increasing the direct 18 financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 18 either directly or indirectly. I was especially 19 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. 19 anxious that concern for the good reputation 19 We suggest that you may form the view, sir, 20 of the jurisdiction and its officers and 21 those factors alone should have been enough 22 for any public official to exclude themselves 23 entirely from all matters relating to the 24 contract and, even more importantly, the 25 police investigation. 10 will see at paragraph 22 he goes on to say: "I recall mentioning to the Attorney General 19 that in the context of this nexus it would be 20 especially important to be alive to the 21 possibility that those with an interest in the 21 outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to 21 influence the investigative or legal process 22 either directly or indirectly. I was especially 23 anxious that concern for the good reputation 24 institutions not be exploited by anyone with 25 with their own. I particularly recall 26 mentioning the importance of not regarding 27 Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	10	•	10	
showed the NSCIS as 36 North's primary source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough contract and, even more importantly, the primary recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning to the Attorney General that in the context of this nexus it would be especially important to be alive to the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	11		11	
source of projected income. If the business failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	12	• •	12	
failed, Hassans was committed to employ the three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	13		1	
three Op Delhi defendants as consultants or in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract.  We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation and its accommunity for any public investigation.  15 possibility that those with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an interest in the outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community		1 0	l	
in some other post with £300,000 per annum salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  16 outcome of the NSCIS matter could seek to influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community				
salaries, therefore increasing the direct financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  17 influence the investigative or legal process either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community			1	
financial risk to Hassans and its partners if 36 North did not secure the NSCIS contract. We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  18 either directly or indirectly. I was especially anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community		<u>.</u>	1	
North did not secure the NSCIS contract.  We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  19 anxious that concern for the good reputation of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community		<del>-</del>	1	
We suggest that you may form the view, sir, those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  20 of the jurisdiction and its officers and institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community			l	
those factors alone should have been enough for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  21 institutions not be exploited by anyone with an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	20	We suggest that you may form the view, sir,		
for any public official to exclude themselves entirely from all matters relating to the contract and, even more importantly, the police investigation.  22 an incentive to conflate Gibraltar's interests with their own. I particularly recall mentioning the importance of not regarding Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	21		21	=
23 entirely from all matters relating to the 24 contract and, even more importantly, the 25 police investigation.  28 with their own. I particularly recall 29 mentioning the importance of not regarding 20 Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community				
24 contract and, even more importantly, the 24 mentioning the importance of not regarding 25 police investigation. 25 Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	with their own. I particularly recall
25 police investigation. 25 Gibraltar as a PLC but as a community	24		24	=
Page 54 Page 56	25		25	
Page 54 Page 56				
		Page 54		Page 56

1	whose values transcend corporate ones, even	1	office. Precisely the time that the RGP
2	if it was important not to be naive about the	2	officers were still attempting to execute the
3	need to safeguard Gibraltar's economic	3	search warrant, Mr Picardo angrily berated
4	wellbeing and international standing." To	4	Mr McGrail in the presence of the Attorney
5	which we say: quite. Those paragraphs	5	General, making clear in no uncertain terms
6	encapsulate a key issue about which we are	6	his strong views on an operational issue
7	concerned and which we hope the evidence	7	concerning an extremely powerful figure in
8	will explore.	8	Gibraltar and a very close personal friend, his
9	In the investigation which followed, Mr	9	strong views that the RGP should not have
10	Picardo was always likely to be a witness,	10	obtained and should not execute the search
11	potentially a person of interest, indeed he	11	warrant against James Levy.
12	was later requested to submit a witness	12	(11.14)
13	statement to the court when the 36 North	13	Mr Picardo proceeded to use all his
14	founders were prosecuted, although it took a	14	significant political personal powers and
15	number of months to comply with that	15	skills thereafter to engineer the removal of
16	request. These are all matters which can be	16	Mr McGrail from post.
17	asked of him in his oral evidence.	17	You will see, going back to the gravitational
18	We note that Mr Picardo appears to accept on	18	pull of 12 May, there is the events before 12
19	a number of occasions that he had a conflict	19	May and the events after 12 May, and on
20	of interest or potential conflict of interest.	20	multiple issues you see a total U-turn from
21	Just to give to examples, A 1374, paragraph	21	Mr Picardo, and the dividing line is what
22	75. Of course, this will have to be	22	happened on 12 May with the search warrant.
23	interrogated to check its accuracy. This is	23	The next key theme we wanted to turn to was
24	James Gaggero, the chairman of Bland, in a	24	our second key theme in the written
25	witness statement at paragraph 75. Do you	25	submissions, is the inappropriate interference
	with the second of the second	=0	two most one, is the mapped prime most of the
	Page 57		Page 59
1	have that? When he refers to "him" it is Mr	1	by the Chief Minister in the RGP
2	Picardo. "I then asked [Mr Picardo] if I	2	investigation. Interfere of course means to
3	could speak to him in private as everyone left	3	intervene in a situation without invitation or
4	his office. I advised him that it had become	4	necessity, or prevent a process or activity
5	clear to me that James Levy was involved	5	from continuing or being carried out
6	with 36 North. I told him that once a case	6	properly. Mr Picardo, we acknowledge, says
7	against 36 North had been commenced by	7	he did not interfere but in our submission that
8	Bland the matter would be out of my hands.	8	is patently false, simply not supported by the
9	He stated that if this occurred it would be	9	evidence.
10	improper for him to interfere." And indeed it	10	He provided frequent advice to Mr Baglietto
11	would be improper for him to interfere.	11	KC, another partner at Hassans, Mr Picardo's
12	Second, can we look at B 70. We saw this on	12	close personal friend, co-Hassans partner, Mr
13	screen when counsel to the Inquiry, Mr	13	Levy's defence lawyer. He was in direct and
14	Santos, was running through material on	14	apparently frequent contact with Mr Levy
15	Monday. This is the text from Mr Picardo to	15	himself, the suspect. He admits having
16	Mr McGrail, 12 May, 12.28, where he uses	16	spoken to him multiple times about Op
17	these words: "Given my close personal	17	Delhi, both before and after the search
18	relationship with James Levy, I won't	18	warrant, and from 12 May Mr Picardo, from
19	comment further." To put it frankly, sir, if he	19	what we have seen was enthusiastically
20	had taken his own advice Mr McGrail would	20	texting or Whatsapping Mr Baglietto, whom
21	still be in post, this Inquiry would have been	21	he referred to in the messages as "bro" with
22	unnecessary. But instead, within minutes,	22	potential legal points Mr Baglietto could
23	Mr Picardo, hearing that Mr McGrail was at	23	make on behalf of Mr Levy when
24	6 Convent Place for another meeting,	24	challenging the warrant. Talk about friends
25	demanded that Mr McGrail meet him in his	25	in high places, this is frankly astonishing.
	and the fire the state most min in the	23	
	Page 58		Page 60
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

1	We saw that in the boom exchange earlier.	1	warrant, from the evidence we have seen, it
2	Mr Picardo, on the material we have seen,	2	looks as if Mr Picardo may have suggested to
3	also appears to have shared highly	3	Lewis Baglietto disciplinary action which
4	confidential information relating to advice	4	could be taken against Mr McGrail. Again,
5	which the DPP allegedly provided to the	5	this is utterly astonishing. Could we have
6	investigative officers during the	6	bundle E page 1422. This is a text from Mr
7	investigation, which ended up in the letter	7	Picardo to Lewis Baglietto dated 14 May
8	Hassans sent to the RGP. This goes far	8	2020, 16.45. Apologies, it is 1422 - it is me
9	beyond limited blurring of lines, this is	9	not being clear - although the other page you
10	wholly inappropriate and frankly shocking.	10	have landed on is also an exchange between
11	Could we look at B5419 at the bottom of the	11	Mr Picardo and Mr Baglietto, by total
12	page. It is the final sentence:	12	chance. Have we got it there? 1422 and it is
13	"There can be little surprise that, as we	13	a text timed 16.45. Excuse me, it is 16.55, I
14	believe is the case, the DPP advised the	14	cannot read my own writing. This is Mr
15	Commissioner against the making of these	15	Picardo to Mr Baglietto, bearing in mind Mr
16	applications."	16	Baglietto, amongst other things, is the lawyer
17	How do the lawyers of a criminal suspect	17	for Mr Levy. He refers to dismissal with
18	come to know or come to think what the DPP	18	total loss or reduction of pension benefits:
19	had advised the Commissioner? Was it from	19	"Forfeiture of pension benefits will be used
20	Mr Picardo? Was it from another source? It	20	as a disciplinary matter only in Os where the
21	is plain they should not know that. We are	21	police officer is convicted of treason or some
22	extremely concerned they do. What is the	22	other offence which is gravely injurious to
23	source of that? Was it the Chief Minister?	23	the State or is liable to lead to serious loss of
24	Hard to interrogate that in the absence of	24	confidence in the police force."
25	having notes of the time, Whatsapp	25	That is a slightly mistyped excerpt, as we
23	naving notes of the time, whatsapp	23	That is a slightly mistyped excerpt, as we
	Page 61		Page 63
		,	
1	messages, text messages, because we go back	1	understand it, from the Police Disciplinary
2	again to the evidential gap on this critical	2	Regulations, though he plainly did not have
3	issue. Again you have to draw conclusions	3	advice from Mr Cruz or others on the
4	from the limited material we do have, which	4	applicability of the Police Disciplinary
5	includes that sentence, with Hassans having	5	Regulations, so perhaps giving advice and
6	apparently inside knowledge about the DPP's	6	bad advice at that.
7	advice to my client, the Commissioner of	7	But in any event it is clear from this that Mr
8	Police.	8	Picardo's intention, we suggest, was to
9	But in any event what we suggest the	9	punish Mr McGrail, or perhaps other
10	evidence shows is that Mr Picardo appears to	10	officers, not because, as he later claimed he
11	have shared information provided to him	11	felt Mr McGrail misled him but because of
12	confidentially by the Commissioner of	12	the search warrant himself. Why was he
13	Police, another key office holder, on a	13	discussing punishment with Mr Levy's
14	repeated basis. It may be - it is a matter for	14	lawyer about this? Was this in any way
15	you to explore - whether that included	15	appropriate? Was this in keeping with the
16	information which could be included in a	16	high office which he holds?
17	letter which Hassans were about to send to	17	Mr Picardo has admitted that after 12 May he
18	the RGP challenging the legality of the	18	discussed with Mr Baglietto at length
19	warrant. We certainly know he was offering	19	potential avenues of challenge to the search
20	other legal points which could be made. You	20	warrant, while at the same time as he
21	saw, even in that limited exchange earlier,	21	admitted, and I quote, "he discussed the
22	him raising other points and suggesting to Mr	22	mechanisms to see Mr McGrail removed".
23	Levy, Mr Baglietto mud which could be	23	In other words, to spell it out, make the
24	slung at my client.	24	inappropriateness of his actions as clear as
25	Just two days after the attempted search	25	possible. The Chief Minister had lengthy
	Page 62		Page 64

1	private discussions with the lawyer of a	1	is what Mr Picardo was referring to. Now, it
2	criminal suspect, his personal friend, in a	2	is notable - I am told they do have it, I was
3	criminal investigation in which Mr Picardo	3	not sure it was available, and we can put it on
4	was potentially implicated, certainly had a	4	screen if you would like to see it, sir, so you
5	personal and financial interest in the outcome	5	can see what the section 59(2)(b) reference
6	of it by virtue of the Hassans' link. Those	6	is.
7	conversations and discussions were about	7	MR SANTOS: C6763. Sorry, I just want to
8	how to prevent the RGP proceeding with the	8	make clear that we do have that document
9	search warrant, how to challenge the RGP's	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, yes.
10	decisions and at the same time how to	10	MS GALLAGHER: 6763.
11	remove the RGP Commissioner.	11	MR SANTOS: 6763.
12	There is a phrase in Irish society GUBU -	12	MS GALLAGHER: If we could just scroll
13	grotesque, unbelievable, bizzare,	13	up. You see that:
14	unprecedented - and may I suggest that this is	14	"The Attorney General shall have power in
15	a GUBU situation here. It is grotesque,	15	any case in which he considers it desirable so
16	unbelievable, bizarre and we hope	16	to do,"
17	unprecedented but who is to say?	17	and then (b),
18	We can see from the material we have got	18	"To take over and continue any such criminal
19	that Mr Picardo even appears to have gone as	19	proceedings that may have been instituted by
20	far as to proposing to the Attorney General	20	any other person or authority."
21	that he exercise his power under the	21	We note that in the exchange we have seen
22	constitution to take over conduct of the	22	Mr Llamas did not raise any concerns about
23	warrants. Now, that can be seen in text	23	using his constitutional power to take over
24	messages between Mr Picardo and Mr	24	the proceedings, simply queries whether it is
25	Llamas. Could we go to B1418? There is a	25	possible when it is suggested by the Chief
25	Elamas. Could we go to Billio. There is a	=0	permit is suggested by the emer
	Page 65		Page 67
	04035 0000 1 111		
		1 1	Maria Anna Talia a Carana Maria I I anna I
1	text message of 18 May 2020, again within	1	Minister. It is of course Mr Llamas's
2	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight.	2	evidence that he was not considering a nolle
2 3	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the	2 3	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was
2 3 4	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that	2 3 4	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted
2 3 4 5	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section	2 3 4 5	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the
2 3 4 5 6	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and	2 3 4 5 6	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had	2 3 4 5 6 7	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss",	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?  Section 59(2)(b) of the Constitution states	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that Mr Picardo reacted as he did to the attempted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?  Section 59(2)(b) of the Constitution states that the Attorney General has power:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that Mr Picardo reacted as he did to the attempted execution of the search warrant - angrily, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?  Section 59(2)(b) of the Constitution states that the Attorney General has power: "To take over and continue any such criminal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that Mr Picardo reacted as he did to the attempted execution of the search warrant - angrily, a description he accepts, and in total and robust
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?  Section 59(2)(b) of the Constitution states that the Attorney General has power: "To take over and continue any such criminal proceedings that may have been instituted by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that Mr Picardo reacted as he did to the attempted execution of the search warrant - angrily, a description he accepts, and in total and robust defence of Mr Levy - given that he had, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?  Section 59(2)(b) of the Constitution states that the Attorney General has power: "To take over and continue any such criminal proceedings that may have been instituted by any other person or authority."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that Mr Picardo reacted as he did to the attempted execution of the search warrant - angrily, a description he accepts, and in total and robust defence of Mr Levy - given that he had, in his own words, a large number of previous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?  Section 59(2)(b) of the Constitution states that the Attorney General has power: "To take over and continue any such criminal proceedings that may have been instituted by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that Mr Picardo reacted as he did to the attempted execution of the search warrant - angrily, a description he accepts, and in total and robust defence of Mr Levy - given that he had, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that critical period, 36 minutes past midnight. You see: media omitted. We do not have the media but in the context, sir, we suggest that it is clear that this is a reference to section 59(2)(b) of the Gibraltar Constitution, and perhaps your team could ask (because we had the extract from the HMCIF arrest report that we looked at earlier, that missing media provided) could it be confirmed by the Government teams that that is an extract from section 59(2)(b). It is clear from the context, you see: "Fabian Picardo to discuss", there is then an image sent and then Mr Llamas says (2)(b), and Mr Picardo says: "Exactly, in re a search warrant as a proceeding." Mr Llamas: "We need to check what 'such' means in that context." Do you see that?  Section 59(2)(b) of the Constitution states that the Attorney General has power: "To take over and continue any such criminal proceedings that may have been instituted by any other person or authority."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evidence that he was not considering a nolle prosequi at this point. It is clear there was discussion of using similar powers, prompted in that exchange that we have seen by the Chief Minister.  It is also notable when you look at the exchanges that we have that Mr Picardo's major concern here is very much the warrant, not Mr McGrail. You may think, sir, when you interrogate the evidence which we do have, the contemporaneous evidence, not the material put together many months and many years later, it is clear that the core focus is on that warrant, and essentially umbrage being taken at what is being done to Mr Levy, the most powerful lawyer in the most powerful firm in Gibraltar.  It is perhaps, you may think, no surprise that Mr Picardo reacted as he did to the attempted execution of the search warrant - angrily, a description he accepts, and in total and robust defence of Mr Levy - given that he had, in his own words, a large number of previous

1 a person of interest and repeatedly reassu	ed 1 MS GALLAGHER: Thank you, sir. Sir, I
2 him, that he was sure the investigation we	
3 exonerate Mr Levy, despite Mr Picardo n	
4 having seen the underlying evidence and	4 the second, we will then turn to the third and
5 despite the high office that he held.	5 then hand over to Mr Wagner to pick up with
6 Now, that in itself, those discussions, is	6 the Attorney General's role.
7 another way in which he interfered with t	· ·
8 investigation. Given vital importance of	8 you have considered it all in its totality may
9 constitutional separation of powers, given	
10 statutory bounds to his role and given his	10 Picardo's intervention contributed to the
obvious triple conflict of interest, which	
have summarised briefly, and the fact tha	
13 Levy was a suspect in a criminal	devices, not interviewing him under caution.
14 investigation plainly, we suggest, Mr Pica	,
15 should not have reassured Mr Levy in thi	
16 way, rather should have said he could not	think, may have sent a clear message to the
17 comment given his role as Chief Minister	,
18 That is not unnatural, given a longstanding	
19 friendship, it is expected. The people of	19 officers, as you have heard so powerfully
20 Gibraltar should expect better of their Ch	
21 Minister.	been anxious about the prospect of taking on
He also should not have discussed the 12	such a powerful figure - speaking truth to
23 May search warrant with Mr Levy, a susp	
24 in a criminal investigation, as he admits h	
25 frequently did.	25 would be likely to have a chilling effect and
20 moquomity did.	
Page 69	Page 71
1 Extraordinarily, thinking back to that	send a clear message that the powerful
2 paragraph we had on screen right at the	2 should be let alone, make it more difficult for
3 outset, even four years later Mr Picardo sa	· •
4 these interactions were proper, natural and	
5 appropriate and that he has a right as a cit	95 5
6 to level criticism at the police. One of ou	· ·
7 gravest concerns here is that even after the	1 8 1
8 dust has settled you may think, sir, that M	
9 Picardo still does not understand, still less	9 final sentence. So this is the paragraph
10 adhere, to the concept of avoiding conflic	
of interest or perceived conflicts of interest	
the constitutional separation of functions,	
the proper limits to his role.	occasions, the actual words are very large
14 I see the time, sir. Might that be a	number of occasions - the fact that the RGP
15 convenient moment to take a break?	had suggested he might be a person of
16 THE CHAIRMAN: You are better to cho	
than me. If that suits you, that is what we	the final sentence? So after he says:
18 will do.	18 "I am sure he would not have acted in a
19 MS GALLAGHER: I have a little more t	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 go on this topic before turning to the third	this was also the conclusion reached by the
theme in relation to the Chief Minister, bu	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
think this is a convenient time.	who to charge in consequence of their Op
23 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	23 Delhi investigation."
24 MS GALLAGHER: Thank you.	Again, we suggest you may take the view
25 (Adjourned for a short time)	25 this shows a staggering lack of insight into
Page 70	Page 72
1 age 10	1 885 / 4

1	what happened on those critical days in May	1	measures which could be taken against Mr
2	2020, because there is an underlying	2	McGrail, his own Commissioner of Police,
3	assumption in paragraph 5 that Mr Picardo's	3	who was conducting the investigation into
4	actions did not have any impact on the	4	Mr Baglietto's client, Mr Picardo contacted
5	ultimate decisions and the ultimate outcome	5	the Acting Governor, Mr Pyle, providing a
6	of that process. You may take the view that	6	list of reasons why he said he was beginning
7	in fact the sentence beforehand was a self-	7	to lose confidence in Mr McGrail.
8	fulfilling prophecy: by the Chief Minister	8	Mr Wagner is going to deal in some more
9	being so sure from his very large number of	9	detail with the position of the Governor and
10	discussions with Mr Levy that Mr Levy	10	the position of the Attorney General but at
11	would not have acted in a manner which was	11	this stage, just to put it in context, may we
12	contrary to law, and the actions the Chief	12	flag two points about 13 and 14 May so we
13	Minister took may well have altered the	13	do not fall into the trap of having a silo
14	course of the investigation. There is no	14	approach ourselves.
15	acknowledgement of that whatsoever.	15	Not long after this all happened on 12th, Mr
16	Returning to the events which unfolded	16	McGrail on 13 May told the Attorney
17	rapidly from the RGP's actions on 12 May in	17	General that he intended to approach the
18	those fateful 28 days, at the same time as	18	Governor to inform him of his concerns. The
19	advising Mr Baglietto and Mr Levy on how	19	Attorney General told him not to do so yet.
20	to challenge the search warrant, Mr Picardo	20	You may form the view, sir, that it is not a
21	from the evidence we have seen appears to	21	coincidence that shortly thereafter the Chief
22	have taken a series of steps to simultaneously	22	Minister messaged the Acting Governor
23	remove Mr McGrail from his post, and from	23	stating that he was starting to lose
24	the evidence we have seen, which is not	24	confidence.
25	complete, those decisions and actions and	25	The meeting called by Mr Picardo at the
	-		
	Page 73		Page 75
1	those steps appear to have been taken in	1	Governor's residence on 14 May is also a
	1 11		COTOLING DEPUTATION OF TENTER IN MINU II
2	close consultation with Mr Levv's lawver. Mr		<del>-</del>
2 3	close consultation with Mr Levy's lawyer, Mr Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself	2	critical moment, at which we understand Mr
3	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself		critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would
3 4		2 3 4	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had
3	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate	2 3	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the
3 4 5	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he	2 3 4 5	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to
3 4 5 6 7	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with	2 3 4 5 6 7	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the
3 4 5 6 7 8	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy	2 3 4 5 6	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail.
3 4 5 6 7	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo appear to be in direct conflict and that may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail.  Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some detail. That is why we say that 28 day period
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo appear to be in direct conflict and that may be an issue that you will need to resolve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail.  Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some detail. That is why we say that 28 day period is so critical. But at this stage we submit all
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo appear to be in direct conflict and that may be an issue that you will need to resolve through evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some detail. That is why we say that 28 day period is so critical. But at this stage we submit all of these actions were deeply constitutionally
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo appear to be in direct conflict and that may be an issue that you will need to resolve through evidence.  We do know that by 14 May, on the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some detail. That is why we say that 28 day period is so critical. But at this stage we submit all of these actions were deeply constitutionally inappropriate and well outside Mr Picardo's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo appear to be in direct conflict and that may be an issue that you will need to resolve through evidence.  We do know that by 14 May, on the same day that Mr Picardo was proposing to Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some detail. That is why we say that 28 day period is so critical. But at this stage we submit all of these actions were deeply constitutionally
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo appear to be in direct conflict and that may be an issue that you will need to resolve through evidence.  We do know that by 14 May, on the same day that Mr Picardo was proposing to Mr Baglietto, Mr Levy's lawyer, disciplinary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail.  Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some detail. That is why we say that 28 day period is so critical. But at this stage we submit all of these actions were deeply constitutionally inappropriate and well outside Mr Picardo's functions under the legal framework in Gibraltar. Put frankly, the high office that he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Baglietto, potentially with Mr Levy himself in the missing messages which we have never received. Whatever the ultimate outcome of the process, at the time he remained a suspect. We say potentially with Mr Levy himself - we are conscious Mr Levy denies having discussed Mr McGrail's position as Commissioner of Police or the decision to invite him to retire with Mr Picardo, but Mr Picardo says he met with Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto at his home, it would seem on 17 May, discussed with them the fact that he believed Mr McGrail had lied to him about the advice he had about the search warrant, his subsequent complete loss of confidence in him, he said, and again the accounts from Mr Levy and Mr Picardo appear to be in direct conflict and that may be an issue that you will need to resolve through evidence.  We do know that by 14 May, on the same day that Mr Picardo was proposing to Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	critical moment, at which we understand Mr Picardo persuaded Mr Pyle that they would approach the GPA together to claim they had both lost confidence and therefore present the GPA with a fait accompli, forcing its hand to use its statutory powers to dismiss Mr McGrail. Those events from 12th onwards, including that exchange on 13th, Mr McGrail without fear or favour indicating to the Attorney General that he intended to approach the Governor to raise his concerns about why what was happening was deeply inappropriate, being told by the Attorney General not to do so yet, and that meeting Mr Picardo at the Governor's residence on 14 May, they are all matters which we think need to be looked at forensically and in some detail. That is why we say that 28 day period is so critical. But at this stage we submit all of these actions were deeply constitutionally inappropriate and well outside Mr Picardo's functions under the legal framework in

1	held and continued to hold did disqualify him	1	very difficult to understand the mismatch
2	from taking these actions.	2	between documentation at the time when this
3	Then final point I wish to raise about the	3	is top of the agenda and then the letter of 22
4	Chief Minister, which is dealt with in detail	4	May which has these other points,
5	in our written submissions as the sixth key	5	particularly when you marry it with that
6	theme, sir, is that you may take the view	6	boom exchange earlier where you see the
7	when you have seen all the evidence and	7	only way in which the HMICFRS report is
8	heard all the evidence that Mr Picardo's real	8	even raised is in the context of a discussion
9	reason for acting in the way that he did was	9	with Mr Levy's team: "This could be material
10	his anger about the warrant, his desire to	10	that we could make use of."
11	protect Mr Levy - possibly also himself, we	11	Mr McGrail's lawyer's letter of 29 May 2020
12	do not know. In his statements to this	12	in our submission raised legitimate legal
13	inquiry, Mr Picardo states that his loss of	13	issues and ultimately led, rightly, to the GPA
14	confidence was primarily about anything	14	process being cancelled. That letter should
15	other than the events surrounding the search	15	have caused Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle to
16	warrant. Our core submission is that there is	16	pause for reflection. The fact that it caused
17	a fundamental mismatch between the picture	17	them to, they now say, further lose
18	now presented in Mr Picardo's witness	18	confidence demonstrates how committed
19	evidence and the contemporaneous	19	they were to removing Mr McGrail and how
20	documentation which you have, and the	20	dismissive they were of legitimate concerns
21	absence of key documentation in relation to	21	of how they were going about it, and indeed
22	his exchanges with Mr Levy is also, we	22	how much they sidestepped fundamental
23	suggest, probative.	23	principles of natural and constitutional
24	In the second GPA letter dated 22 May and	24	justice. We have now seen that issue raised
25	which we now know Mr Picardo secretly	25	as issue 8 in the list of ten.
	Page 77		Page 79
	1 100 / /		1 100
1	drafted for the GPA to send to Mr McGrail, it	1	Mr McGrail does not say that the allegations
2	states that the loss of confidence was about	2	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were
2 3	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the	2 3	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and
2 3 4	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take	2 3 4	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are
2 3 4 5	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on	2 3 4 5	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are
2 3 4 5 6	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is	2 3 4 5 6	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed
2 3 4 5 6 7	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey	2 3 4 5 6 7	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at the forefront of the Chief Minister's mind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the interrelationship between Mr Pyle and Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at the forefront of the Chief Minister's mind may lead to the conclusion, sir, when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the interrelationship between Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo at this key time may lead you to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at the forefront of the Chief Minister's mind may lead to the conclusion, sir, when you have considered all the evidence, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the interrelationship between Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo at this key time may lead you to the conclusion that Mr Picardo astutely raised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at the forefront of the Chief Minister's mind may lead to the conclusion, sir, when you have considered all the evidence, that perhaps it is missing because the Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the interrelationship between Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo at this key time may lead you to the conclusion that Mr Picardo astutely raised issues which were historic which he knew Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at the forefront of the Chief Minister's mind may lead to the conclusion, sir, when you have considered all the evidence, that perhaps it is missing because the Chief Minister knew that it was not a reason which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process. Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the interrelationship between Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo at this key time may lead you to the conclusion that Mr Picardo astutely raised issues which were historic which he knew Mr Pyle had a difficulty with, such as the airport
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at the forefront of the Chief Minister's mind may lead to the conclusion, sir, when you have considered all the evidence, that perhaps it is missing because the Chief Minister knew that it was not a reason which could properly be set out in a letter such as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process.  Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the interrelationship between Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo at this key time may lead you to the conclusion that Mr Picardo astutely raised issues which were historic which he knew Mr Pyle had a difficulty with, such as the airport incident from 2017, recruiting a new RGP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	states that the loss of confidence was about two things: the HMICFRS report and the incident at sea. Mr Wagner is going to take you to that letter, I do not ask for it to be on screen but the reference for anyone's note is B1364, that is the second letter sent by Joey Britto on behalf of the GPA. The absence of any express mention of Op Delhi or the search warrant in that letter speaks volumes, not only because of the procedural points I made earlier, that in truth what that meant is that the real decision maker behind the scenes had a motive which was never put to Mr McGrail which Mr McGrail never had an opportunity to answer, but also because the absence of it in that letter when in fact the contemporaneous documents show it was at the forefront of the Chief Minister's mind may lead to the conclusion, sir, when you have considered all the evidence, that perhaps it is missing because the Chief Minister knew that it was not a reason which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	by Mr Picardo and Mr Pyle that they were misled in relation to the incident at sea and the search warrant respectively are unimportant; he does say they are unwarranted. He has given his detailed account in response to those allegations in his written evidence, an account which neither Mr Picardo nor Mr Pyle requested from him, despite the grave seriousness of the actions they were taking to remove him from post. He is grateful for the opportunity, sir, to address those points now before you in a fair process. Mr Wagner will deal with the issues about Mr Pyle shortly, but in respect of the Chief Minister may I at this stage say this. We suggest that the evidence in relation to the interrelationship between Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo at this key time may lead you to the conclusion that Mr Picardo astutely raised issues which were historic which he knew Mr Pyle had a difficulty with, such as the airport

Ī			
1	you will recall yesterday the submissions	1	he had the wrong view in 2017. But what he
2	from Mr Neish about the unimpeachable	2	now says in his witness evidence to you, sir,
3	GPA appointment process but the fact that of	3	since this inquiry was called in 2022 is quite
4	the seven to two vote, one of the two was of	4	different. If we go to A186, Mr Picardo's
5	course Mr Pyle, who wanted the process to	5	first Inquiry statement, paragraphs 21 and 22
6	be quite different and to allow for	6	- just for time reasons I will not go through
7	recruitment of an officer from outside	7	them in detail, but you will see the key point
8	Gibraltar. You may take the view that Mr	8	is paragraphs 21 and 22, he says: puts Mr
9	Picardo astutely raised these matters,	9	McGrail at the centre, he led this
10	knowing it would likely encourage Mr Pyle	10	investigation, the operations in question,
11	to join forces with him essentially to settle	11	" became apparent to me that the manner
12	old grudges. But that will be a matter for	12	in which he led that investigation was
13	you.	13	unnecessarily institutionally confrontational
14	It is clear, just to take one example on those	14	in respect of the MOD,"
15	issues, that the documentation now disclosed	15	that is the MOD to whom he referred as
16	to the Inquiry demonstrates that Mr Picardo's	16	clowns in uniform and idiots in his own
17	concerns about Mr McGrail's and the RGP's	17	email of 3 March 2017 but he appears to
18	actions in the airport were totally contrary to	18	have taken issue now with Mr McGrail
19	his recorded views at the time that the MOD	19	having an unnecessarily institutionally
20	was wholly to blame. That email is worth	20	confrontational approach. Paragraph 22:
21	revisiting because the U-turn is so acute. It is	21	"I was clear in my view that while the MOD
22	at B947, it is from Mr Picardo to Mr Yome,	22	had not handled the matter well either, Mr
23	the then Commissioner of Police, 3 March	23	McGrail had led the RGP into a dangerous,
24	2017, just after the airport incident. You will	24	difficult and damaging situation for Gibraltar
25	recall that at that time of course Mr McGrail	25	in terms of its relationship with the MOD
			1
	Page 81		Page 83
1	was not Commissioner be was not at the	1	which would and subsequently did neguine a
1 2	was not Commissioner, he was not at the helm, but he was involved.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	which would and subsequently did require a lot of my time and effort to mitigate."
	nemi, but he was involved.		
1 2	"Failing to respect our Constitution is not to		
3	"Failing to respect our Constitution is not to	3	We often hear that phrase about people going
4	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to	3 4	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been
4 5	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same	3 4 5	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey
4 5 6	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have	3 4 5 6	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD
4 5 6 7	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."	3 4 5 6 7	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was
4 5 6 7 8	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a	3 4 5 6 7 8	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the
4 5 6 7 8 9	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the
4 5 6 7 8 9	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is important to look at the contemporaneous	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020 and what happened afterwards, and also why
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is important to look at the contemporaneous documents first. This was Mr Picardo's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020 and what happened afterwards, and also why I used the word smokescreen, because in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is important to look at the contemporaneous documents first. This was Mr Picardo's position in 2017. At no point between 3	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020 and what happened afterwards, and also why I used the word smokescreen, because in reality what Mr Picardo has now done, we
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is important to look at the contemporaneous documents first. This was Mr Picardo's position in 2017. At no point between 3 March 2017 and the events of May 2020,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020 and what happened afterwards, and also why I used the word smokescreen, because in reality what Mr Picardo has now done, we suggest, is rewrite history in relation to these
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is important to look at the contemporaneous documents first. This was Mr Picardo's position in 2017. At no point between 3 March 2017 and the events of May 2020, over three years later, is there evidence of Mr	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020 and what happened afterwards, and also why I used the word smokescreen, because in reality what Mr Picardo has now done, we suggest, is rewrite history in relation to these old matters. Again, the search warrant, with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is important to look at the contemporaneous documents first. This was Mr Picardo's position in 2017. At no point between 3 March 2017 and the events of May 2020,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020 and what happened afterwards, and also why I used the word smokescreen, because in reality what Mr Picardo has now done, we suggest, is rewrite history in relation to these
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	fail to respect just Gibraltar, it is to fail to respect the UK Parliament and the same monarch that these clowns in uniform have sworn an oath to."  The clowns in uniform appear to be a reference to the MOD.  "I can also tell you that Gibraltar will not be home for the people in question for long and we won't be blocking the tarmac for a moment to delay the plane when the time soon comes for them to wave goodbye to the best place these idiots have ever had the good fortune to live in their petty lives. Good riddance and goodbye won't come soon enough."  We said earlier right at the outset that it is important to look at the contemporaneous documents first. This was Mr Picardo's position in 2017. At no point between 3 March 2017 and the events of May 2020, over three years later, is there evidence of Mr	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We often hear that phrase about people going on a journey; Mr Picardo has certainly been on what might be described as a journey since 3 March 2017, from calling the MOD clowns and idiots to now suggesting it was Mr McGrail who was the real villain in the piece. We suggest, sir, that you may take the view that Mr Picardo's credibility is seriously undermined when he so clearly changes his opinion on events, historic events, to fit a convenient narrative. There is no evidence whatsoever in the voluminous bundles before us of him criticising the RGP, Mr Yome, still less Mr McGrail, about the airport incident prior to 12 May 2020. That is why right at the outset we said there is a clear line between what happened before 12 May 2020 and what happened afterwards, and also why I used the word smokescreen, because in reality what Mr Picardo has now done, we suggest, is rewrite history in relation to these old matters. Again, the search warrant, with

1	Finally we turn to what Mr Picardo now says	1	number of these points are raised in
2	was the sole reason for his loss of confidence	2	paragraph 89 of Counsel to the Inquiry's
3	in Mr McGrail, or the primary reason for his	3	facts.
4	loss of confidence in Mr McGrail, that he felt	4	First, when Mr Picardo called Mr McGrail
5	he had been lied to. It is of course your	5	and the Attorney General into his office on
6	primary task to ascertain the reasons and	6	12 May, whilst attempts were being made to
7	circumstances by which Mr McGrail came to	7	execute the warrants, everyone accepts he
8	leave his post, and when deciding what is a	8	was extremely angry from the start, the fact
9	reason we gratefully adopt the points made	9	of his anger is one of the most consistent
10	by your counsel, by Counsel to the Inquiry,	10	aspects of the evidence being mentioned by
11	in paragraph 6 of their written opening	11	Mr McGrail, Mr Pyle, indeed Mr Picardo
12	submissions in relation to assessing the	12	himself, who accepts that he used firm and
13	reasons for a person's actions, which Mr	13	forthright language, that he spoke robustly,
14	Santos returned to on Monday. This is	14	accepts that he was both angry and seriously
15	simply the point that a person may say	15	concerned about the RGP's actions. We see
16	something was the reason for their actions in	16	that from paragraphs 46 and 47 of Mr
17	circumstances where that: may be completely	17	Picardo's first affidavit. He then says this,
18	true, no deception; may be completely untrue	18	which is at A193, if we could have that on
19	because they are for some reason lying, full	19	screen, it is paragraph 51:
20	deception; or it may be something in	20	"I believe I told Mr McGrail as that meeting
21	between, partly the truth, this may have been	21	ended that I was greatly disappointed by the
22	a reason but there were other reasons which	22	manner in which the RGP had acted and that
23	the person is concealing; or they may have	23	I believed they had acted improperly and
24	convinced themselves later, ex post facto,	24	outside the law. I was very angry about this
25	that they did something for one reason	25	turn of events and Mr McGrail's attitude in
	unio ine y una como uning for one reason	=0	
	Page 85		Page 87
	whereas in reality they did it for another	1	the meeting used robust language throughout
1 2	whereas in reality they did it for another.  We have views on which category Mr.	1 2	the meeting, used robust language throughout
2	We have views on which category Mr	2	the meeting, very likely laced with
2 3	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in	2 3	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."
2 3 4	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I	2 3 4	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that
2 3 4 5	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want	2 3 4 5	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on
2 3 4 5 6	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in	2 3 4 5 6	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the
2 3 4 5 6 7	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some	2 3 4 5 6 7	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that first angry meeting had taken place, Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr  Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr  McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that first angry meeting had taken place, Mr Picardo had settled on the allegation that Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed, Mr Picardo, supported by Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that first angry meeting had taken place, Mr Picardo had settled on the allegation that Mr McGrail lied to him as the primary reason for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed, Mr Picardo, supported by Mr Llamas, inappropriately and angrily berated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that first angry meeting had taken place, Mr Picardo had settled on the allegation that Mr McGrail lied to him as the primary reason for losing confidence in him. We suggest there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed, Mr Picardo, supported by Mr Llamas, inappropriately and angrily berated Mr McGrail for the RGP's actions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that first angry meeting had taken place, Mr Picardo had settled on the allegation that Mr McGrail lied to him as the primary reason for losing confidence in him. We suggest there is extensive contemporaneous evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed, Mr Picardo, supported by Mr Llamas, inappropriately and angrily berated Mr McGrail for the RGP's actions, expressing anger and dissatisfaction at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that first angry meeting had taken place, Mr Picardo had settled on the allegation that Mr McGrail lied to him as the primary reason for losing confidence in him. We suggest there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed, Mr Picardo, supported by Mr Llamas, inappropriately and angrily berated Mr McGrail for the RGP's actions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We have views on which category Mr Picardo is likely to fit into and I will not in opening go through that in detail, but I anticipate these are issues that we will want to explore and may need to address you in more detail in closing. I will make some brief points now. (11.59) Mr Picardo says Mr McGrail's alleged lie was the true reason. But was it? I am just going to make some selective example points which show that that does not stand up and may assist with giving an indication of some matters which we hope will be explored in evidence. Certainly by the time of the letter, Mr Picardo sent to the GPA on 5 June, which was over three weeks after the warrant had been executed and over three weeks after that first angry meeting had taken place, Mr Picardo had settled on the allegation that Mr McGrail lied to him as the primary reason for losing confidence in him. We suggest there is extensive contemporaneous evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the meeting, very likely laced with expletives."  Now, the only contemporaneous note of that meeting is the one written by Mr McGrail on the evening of 12 May, slightly amended the following day and emailed to himself to protect his position because of his grave concern of what was happening. We do not need to turn it up, but it is at B74. Mr Wagner is going to turn to that a little later, but if I give you a reference now, it is B74. It is worth recalling that note was drafted well before anything had been said to Mr McGrail about him being removed from post. He was just trying to relate the extraordinary events of the meeting, and Mr Wagner will take you to that.  In summary, at the meeting on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed, Mr Picardo, supported by Mr Llamas, inappropriately and angrily berated Mr McGrail for the RGP's actions, expressing anger and dissatisfaction at the

1	Mr Levy, told the RGP they were managing	1	and an understanding develops, which is then
2	the investigation very wrongly, said he hoped	2	repeated in multiple places but not in fact
3	Mr McGrail was right and he was wrong.	3	supported by the material.
4	There would be consequences if he was	4	Now, one more indication that Mr Picardo's
5	found to be right. Also asked why the RGP	5	true concern was the warrant itself. He says
6	were not focusing on Chris Miles, a barrister,	6	in his witness evidence that he made clear to
7	rather than Mr Levy. Also Mr Picardo	7	Mr McGrail that he considered the RGP had
8	expressed a critical view of the complainant	8	not acted properly, was highly critical after
9	in the case, Mr Gaggero, expressed concern	9	the event of Mr McGrail's decision to have
10	that the actions carried serious implications	10	recourse to a search warrant instead of a
11	politically, given that the financial secretary	11	production order. We see that in Picardo's
12	himself and others were all partners of	12	statement 1, paragraphs 43 to 53. We do not
13	Hassans. Said that Vox, the right wing party	13	need to turn it up, but the reference is A191
14	in Spain, would like to capitalise on the	14	to 4, and Picardo's statement 2, paragraph
15	issue.	15	11.2 at A225.
16	We know that there is a relatively	16	Of course, he was not highly critical after the
17	contemporaneous note from 21 May from Mr	17	event, that phrase that he uses. It was not
18	Pyle writing to his superiors at the FCDO	18	after the event at all, it was during the event.
19	and that is at B1453, bottom of the page, so a	19	The RGP were still with Mr Levy whilst this
20	number of days later, 21 May where he says,	20	was all occurring. It may well be that Mr
21	"The CM was visibly angry during our	21	Picardo had already spoken to Mr Levy on
22	meeting on Friday." Then later he says,	22	the phone at this point as he told Mr McGrail
23	"Without doubt, the CM has the bit between	23	at the time that he had. We highlight it does
24	his teeth and wants the Commissioner	24	not appear to us that Mr Picardo is being
25		25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
23	removed from his position as soon as	23	critical about executive action being taken
	Page 89		Page 91
1	possible."	1	against Mr Levy, focus now seems to be that
2	•	1 1	against wil Levy, focus now seems to be that
	Now it is obvious indeed it is admitted by	1 2	it is a warrant not a production order
	Now, it is obvious, indeed it is admitted by	2 3	it is a warrant not a production order.
3	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well	3	You will also see in some of the
3 4	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the	3 4	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief
3 4 5	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later	3 4 5	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14
3 4 5 6	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that	3 4 5 6	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a
3 4 5 6 7	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly	3 4 5 6 7	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is
3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's	3 4 5 6 7 8	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant",	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof."  We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is something that will emerge through	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May 2020, Chief Minister's email to Mr Pyle
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is something that will emerge through evidence, but may we just put down a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May 2020, Chief Minister's email to Mr Pyle setting out his preliminary views where he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is something that will emerge through evidence, but may we just put down a placeholder, that that language of "strongly	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May 2020, Chief Minister's email to Mr Pyle setting out his preliminary views where he refers to the James Levy QC warrants, which
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is something that will emerge through evidence, but may we just put down a placeholder, that that language of "strongly advised against the warrant" is concerning,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May 2020, Chief Minister's email to Mr Pyle setting out his preliminary views where he refers to the James Levy QC warrants, which he stated "were the reasons why I've lost
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is something that will emerge through evidence, but may we just put down a placeholder, that that language of "strongly advised against the warrant" is concerning, pops up in multiple places and appears to be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May 2020, Chief Minister's email to Mr Pyle setting out his preliminary views where he refers to the James Levy QC warrants, which he stated "were the reasons why I've lost confidence in the probity and integrity of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is something that will emerge through evidence, but may we just put down a placeholder, that that language of "strongly advised against the warrant" is concerning,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May 2020, Chief Minister's email to Mr Pyle setting out his preliminary views where he refers to the James Levy QC warrants, which he stated "were the reasons why I've lost
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Picardo, that he expressed this anger well before the alleged lie, well before he had the text message exchange with Mr Llamas later that day in which Mr Llamas told him that the DPP had informed him he had strongly advised against the warrant. Mr Picardo's extreme anger was therefore quite obviously caused by the warrant itself not the alleged lie. Certainly not the alleged lie. He had the bit between his teeth before that ever happened.  We will in due course pick up that language of "strongly advised against the warrant", because that statement has an interesting history and in fact on the detail there are some serious concerns about that. I am not going to deal with that, Sir, now but it is something that will emerge through evidence, but may we just put down a placeholder, that that language of "strongly advised against the warrant" is concerning, pops up in multiple places and appears to be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You will also see in some of the contemporaneous materials the Chief Minister's initial WhatsApp to Mr Pyle on 14 May. He says he will alert Mr Pyle to a particular matter "when we meet". That is what he says in the WhatsApp on 14 May, and he now explains, again we do not need it on screen but for your note, in his first witness statement, paragraph 68, that "That particular matter was the issues of the execution of the search warrant in respect of Mr Levy and my views in respect thereof." We also get that from the meeting between Mr Pyle and the Chief Minister of 15 May 2020 where again the focus is upon the search warrant: see Mr Pyle's statement 1, paragraph 26, A255 to 6. See again 17 May 2020, Chief Minister's email to Mr Pyle setting out his preliminary views where he refers to the James Levy QC warrants, which he stated "were the reasons why I've lost confidence in the probity and integrity of the

1	possibly the issue of deepest concern."	1	Picardo had not been privy to the underlying
2	So whether it is a repackaging, a	2	evidence. We heard yesterday about the 176
3	smokescreen, a re-writing of history, or a	3	word judgment. Mr Picardo had not seen
4	situation in which he simply convinced	4	that. There is no evidence he had seen it. He
5	himself that what he was thinking in 2020	5	had not seen the various messages between
6	was something quite different we do not	6	Mr Levy and the alleged co-conspirators. He
7	know, but either way, when you probe the	7	had not seen the emails attempted to be
8	evidence, we suggest it will be clear that that	8	deleted which had forensically retrieved
9	gravitational pull, the core focus throughout	9	later. He had not seen messages from
10	is the James Levy QC warrants, as described	10	Tommy Cornelio, text messages between Mr
11	in that email of 17 May, and that that was the	11	Cornelio and Mr Perez. He did not know
12	focus and the reason and the very reason that	12	that co-conspirators appeared to have
13	any of these events took place at all.	13	deliberately deleted emails. If we could look
14	So whatever he now says is his primary	14	just on that point at B2957, paragraph 159,
15	reason for wanting to remove Mr McGrail,	15	you will see reference to WaveTech's email
16	we suggest the evidence will lead to the	16	accounts being closed, "If someone opens
17	conclusion that the true overarching reason is	17	them with our names if they can get emails
18	in fact the fact that the RGP had taken	18	sent to us, we need to inform all our contacts
19	executive action against Mr Levy in the Op	19	that we no longer have these emails. I could
20	Delhi investigation. The vast preponderance	20	be challenged as to why I cancelled mine.
21	of evidence points in that direction, from Mr	21	I'm okay if you delete everything and no-one
22	Picardo's rage, to the great many	22	can recover any previous emails sent to me."
23	contemporaneous references of which I have	23	Do you see that? Now, given that co-
24	just taken you to a small few, to his	24	conspirators had deliberately deleted emails,
25	dissatisfaction about the warrant itself, to his	25	suspected co-conspirators, an issue to
	Page 93		Page 95
1	engagement, some might say plotting, with	1	explore, we suggest, is whether it was open
	Mr Levy's lawyer, possibly even Mr Levy	2	1
2 3	Mr Levy's lawyer, possibly even Mr Levy himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are	2 3	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that
3 4	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are	3	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly
3 4	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be	3 4	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including
3 4 5	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.	3 4 5	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio
3 4	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going	3 4 5 6	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due
3 4 5 6 7	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time,	3 4 5 6 7	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction
3 4 5 6 7 8	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very	3 4 5 6 7 8	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.  Some time may be given to the question of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie, whether Mr Picardo identified and exploited
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.  Some time may be given to the question of was the Chief Minister right in any event in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie, whether Mr Picardo identified and exploited an obvious misunderstanding arising during
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.  Some time may be given to the question of was the Chief Minister right in any event in his concerns about the decision to exercise a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie, whether Mr Picardo identified and exploited an obvious misunderstanding arising during the fractious and aggressive meeting he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.  Some time may be given to the question of was the Chief Minister right in any event in his concerns about the decision to exercise a search warrant against the RGP and at this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie, whether Mr Picardo identified and exploited an obvious misunderstanding arising during the fractious and aggressive meeting he called with Mr McGrail on 12 May, whilst
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.  Some time may be given to the question of was the Chief Minister right in any event in his concerns about the decision to exercise a search warrant against the RGP and at this stage, and just say at a simple level, it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie, whether Mr Picardo identified and exploited an obvious misunderstanding arising during the fractious and aggressive meeting he called with Mr McGrail on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed. Of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.  Some time may be given to the question of was the Chief Minister right in any event in his concerns about the decision to exercise a search warrant against the RGP and at this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie, whether Mr Picardo identified and exploited an obvious misunderstanding arising during the fractious and aggressive meeting he called with Mr McGrail on 12 May, whilst
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	himself, to remove Mr McGrail. They are key issues, we submit, which need to be looked at.  The final point from me on what was going through the Chief Minister's mind at the time, it is plain that Mr Picardo was obviously very emotionally impacted by the search warrant taken against close friend and mentor. Now, how is he possibly to know whether, if he intervened, his intervention would be in the public interest or the private interest? You may reach the view, as we have, that he was hopelessly conflicted. It is no surprise that there are now multiple competing reasons or suggestions as to why he may have acted in the way that he did. Even he may not be able to say which ultimately prevailed.  Some time may be given to the question of was the Chief Minister right in any event in his concerns about the decision to exercise a search warrant against the RGP and at this stage, and just say at a simple level, it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to the RGP to take the view, reasonably, that Mr Levy might do so too. There are plainly other relevant documents, including messages, between Mr Levy and Mr Cornelio which we cannot now refer to in public due to the terms of the Government's restriction notice, but these are issues which we will explore in evidence.  In our written submissions, paragraph 96, we set out a number of options, amongst the many options, for understanding what happened in the meeting of 12 May, why Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas say they felt they had been misled. Any of these are possible, we say. It is unclear prior to the oral evidence which is to be preferred, and there may be a different answer entirely. One of them is, first and most seriously, a self-serving lie, whether Mr Picardo identified and exploited an obvious misunderstanding arising during the fractious and aggressive meeting he called with Mr McGrail on 12 May, whilst the search warrant was being executed. Of

1 2	reason, going back to the dog that did not bark in the night, why did Mr Picardo not	1 2	Mr McGrail from office by the true decision- maker here, behind the scenes,
	· · ·		
3	refer to it explicitly in the second GPA letter to Mr McGrail on 20 May, which he	3	constitutionally and appropriately, without regard to the rules of natural justice, the
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	Chief Minister.
5	substantially drafted? Yet another vanishing	5	
6	reason, now referred to as being central, not	6	Mr Wagner is going to pick up and now deal
7	there.	7	with the role of the Attorney General, the Governor and the remaining points. Thank
8	Instead, if this were a self-serving lie, you	8	
9	could take the view that Mr Picardo carefully	9	you.
10	concealed the true reason for the actions	10	MR WAGNER: Good afternoon. Thank
11	taken against Mr McGrail by avoiding	11	you very much to Ms Gallagher, I will now
12	mentioning Op Delhi in any written	12	pick up the baton. I will begin by focusing
13	communications and which were going to see	13	on the Attorney General. Section 59 of the constitution creates the role
14	the light of day. In any event, there is ample	14	
15	of evidence, we suggest, that Mr Picardo was	15	and sets out the obligations. It is quite short.
16	concerned about other factors such as his	16	The AG has various powers, particularly
17	own position, Mr Levy's reputation and	17	under section 59(2) to institute, undertake,
18	Gibraltar's reputation as he saw it. You may	18	take over, or discontinue proceedings. The
19	take the view it is impossible for Mr Picardo	19	power under (b), taking over proceedings,
20	to have separated out those issues from the	20	Ms Gallagher referred to the apparent
21	apparent alleged lie.	21	mention of that in Mr Picardo's messages
22	Another option is exaggeration. Mr McGrail	22	with the Attorney General. The power under
23	accurately told Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas	23	(c) to discontinue proceedings is, of course,
24	that the DPP had been advising the	24	the power Mr Llamas later exercised to
25	investigating team throughout the course of	25	discontinue the criminal charges against the
	Page 97		Page 99
1	the investigation, that he was privy to the	1	Op Delhi defendants.
	the investigation, that he was privy to the evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with		Op Delhi defendants. Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to
2 3	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with	1 2 3	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to
2	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly	2	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section
2 3	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as	2 3	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on
2 3 4	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised	2 3 4	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section
2 3 4 5	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a	2 3 4 5	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or
2 3 4 5 6	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is	2 3 4 5 6	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to
2 3 4 5 6 7	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a	2 3 4 5 6 7	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when he instead said the DPP advised on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75. We have quoted from Hendry & Dickson's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when he instead said the DPP advised on the investigation generally and on his status as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75. We have quoted from Hendry & Dickson's textbook British Overseas Territories Law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when he instead said the DPP advised on the investigation generally and on his status as a suspect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75. We have quoted from Hendry & Dickson's textbook British Overseas Territories Law where they point out that the Attorney
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when he instead said the DPP advised on the investigation generally and on his status as a suspect.  But in any event, whatever the true reason,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75. We have quoted from Hendry & Dickson's textbook British Overseas Territories Law where they point out that the Attorney General may end up with conflicts and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when he instead said the DPP advised on the investigation generally and on his status as a suspect.  But in any event, whatever the true reason, we say it is quite clear that this matter now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75. We have quoted from Hendry & Dickson's textbook British Overseas Territories Law where they point out that the Attorney General may end up with conflicts and they can be resolved by instructing outside
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when he instead said the DPP advised on the investigation generally and on his status as a suspect.  But in any event, whatever the true reason, we say it is quite clear that this matter now put front and centre was not in fact front and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75. We have quoted from Hendry & Dickson's textbook British Overseas Territories Law where they point out that the Attorney General may end up with conflicts and they can be resolved by instructing outside counsel, perhaps from his chambers. So that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evidence involving Mr Levy. He agreed with his classification as a suspect. It is wrongly interpreted by Mr Picardo and Mr Llamas as Mr McGrail saying the DPP had advised explicitly on the search warrant, and that is a possibility. You may take the view it is supported by the text message to Mr Picardo on 12 May 2020, 15.43, which refers only to an impression that the decision was sanctioned by the DPP. It is also quite possible, of course, that it is simply a misunderstanding. Mr Picardo, Mr Llamas, may not have had detailed knowledge or expertise on the specifics of RGP processes, misunderstood Mr McGrail to be saying the DPP had advised on the search warrant when he instead said the DPP advised on the investigation generally and on his status as a suspect.  But in any event, whatever the true reason, we say it is quite clear that this matter now put front and centre was not in fact front and centre on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Section 59(3) allows the Attorney General to delegate according to his needs and section 59(5) provides that the powers conferred on the Attorney General "shall not be subject to the direction or control of any other person or authority". That is very important and it indicates that independence has to be at the centre of what the Attorney General does. Now, as in other British Overseas Territories, the AG has traditionally been regarded as the principal legal adviser to the Government, and that means his role is dual, because he is advising both the Government and the Governor who is the head of the Government and that can lead to certain conflicts and that is in our written submissions at paragraph 75. We have quoted from Hendry & Dickson's textbook British Overseas Territories Law where they point out that the Attorney General may end up with conflicts and they can be resolved by instructing outside counsel, perhaps from his chambers. So that is an overview of the Attorney General's role.

1 criminal proceeding	gs and he has to act	1	Llamas) has said to me that he is aware of
	not be directed by anyone	2	this and it is of concern to him from a
3 else.		3	position of safeguarding the interests and
	amas doing in relation to	4	reputation of the Chief Minister and
	Inquiry is investigating?	5	Financial Secretary, both of whom, as indeed
	od contemporaneous	6	the other partners will no doubt have not
	at he was doing and what	7	been aware of the alleged illegal practises
8 his motivations were	re.	8	employed", he says there by the suspects and
9 First of all, if we co	ould look at B74, please,	9	Heine Levy, "something which I also agree
this is the note that	Ms Gallagher referred to	10	with. He said this to me in the presence of
11 earlier that Mr McC	Grail sent to himself. It is	11	Superintendent Richardson and Crown
12 an email he sent to	himself as a way of	12	Counsel Lloyd DeVincenzi."
13 proving that this no	te was taken on the day of	13	So that is the note from 12 May. Mr Llamas
14 12 May. This is ob	viously well before that	14	does not quite deny that he said those things,
15 he was pushed out,	it was well before the	15	but he does try and explain it.
16 GPA process, he w	as simply trying to write	16	A second place we can look to find what Mr
17 down, you may cor	sider, what was on his	17	Llamas was doing is the meetings that took
18 mind and concerning	ng him. He says there in	18	place following 12 May between Mr Llamas,
19 the second paragraph	oh down:	19	Mr McGrail and the Op Delhi investigating
20 "For quite some tin	ne I've been meeting with	20	team. These are very important and they are
21 Mr Llamas at his re	equest to discuss matters	21	also recorded because Mr McGrail was so
22 relating to this inve	stigation. Mr Llamas has	22	concerned about what was happening, that he
23 a view that Caine S	anchez", that is the public	23	recorded the meetings and there are
24 official in the pictu	re, "in particular should be	24	transcripts which I will take you to. If I
25 dealt with internally	y via Civil Service	25	could put up, please, just before we go to
Page	101		Page 103
	nisms. To this date	1	that, C6901, here is a text message exchange
	as not been privy to the	2	that you were shown, Sir, on the first day by
	eam has gathered against	3	Mr Santos, not in this format. This is 13
	ndeed the other suspects.	4	May 2020 in the evening, so the day after the
	has been discussed with	5	warrant, James Levy, "On the other matter I
_	ngth who has advised	6	feel I've been hung out to dry." Mr Levy
	case for the Op Delhi	7	then says ten seconds later, "Certainly not by
	y later became, "to answer	8	you." Mr Llamas says, "Don't worry."
9 and there is a realis	Stic prospect of conviction	()	
1 10 '.C 1 1		9	What, we might ask, did the Attorney
<u> </u>	mmunity misuse offences	10	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal
11 and conspiracy to o	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most	10 11	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the second sec	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly	10 11 12	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings v 12 of these meetings v 13 the latter ones, I ha	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by	10 11 12 13	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying
11 and conspiracy to o 12 of these meetings v 13 the latter ones, I ha 14 Superintendent Rice	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I	10 11 12 13 14	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I ha 14 Superintendent Richard have expressed all	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the	10 11 12 13 14 15	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence.
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings value of these meetings value the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Richard have expressed all alleged criminal be	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Richards have expressed all alleged criminal be concerned is very significant.	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Richards have expressed all 16 alleged criminal be concerned is very significant to discussed the potential of these meetings with the superintendent Richards and the superintendent Richards with the superintende	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also attial conflict and/or	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings value of these meetings value the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Rich have expressed all leged criminal be concerned is very salue discussed the poter embarrassing situal	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also ntial conflict and/or tion viz the Chief Minister	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal suspect, who he had also in fact spoken to.
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Richard Superintendent Richard Superintendent Richard Superintendent Richard Superintendent Richard Superintendent Richard Superintendent Superint	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also atial conflict and/or tion viz the Chief Minister secretary that is Mr Mena,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal suspect, who he had also in fact spoken to. Then, on 13 May, again the same day, this is
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Richards alleged criminal be alleged criminal be concerned is very some discussed the potential embarrassing situation and the Financial Superintendent who is also a partners.	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also atial conflict and/or tion viz the Chief Minister decretary that is Mr Mena, er at Hassans, and all the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal suspect, who he had also in fact spoken to. Then, on 13 May, again the same day, this is earlier in the day, at around 12.30 to 12.45,
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Richards alleged criminal bed 16 alleged criminal bed 17 concerned is very significant the discussed the potential embarrassing situal 20 and the Financial Significant who is also a partnum other partners of H	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also ntial conflict and/or tion viz the Chief Minister secretary that is Mr Mena, er at Hassans, and all the assans being shareholders	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal suspect, who he had also in fact spoken to. Then, on 13 May, again the same day, this is earlier in the day, at around 12.30 to 12.45, Mr Llamas appears to have met with Mr
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Rich 15 have expressed all 16 alleged criminal be 17 concerned is very significant to discussed the poter 19 embarrassing situate 20 and the Financial Significant who is also a partnessing of the company that	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly we been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also atial conflict and/or tion viz the Chief Minister secretary that is Mr Mena, er at Hassans, and all the assans being shareholders at is part owner of 36	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal suspect, who he had also in fact spoken to. Then, on 13 May, again the same day, this is earlier in the day, at around 12.30 to 12.45, Mr Llamas appears to have met with Mr Levy's son, Moshe Levy, who was a partner
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Richard Superintendent Richard Superintendent Superin	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly twe been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also atial conflict and/or tion viz the Chief Minister secretary that is Mr Mena, the at Hassans, and all the that is part owner of 36 to swill have benefitted	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal suspect, who he had also in fact spoken to. Then, on 13 May, again the same day, this is earlier in the day, at around 12.30 to 12.45, Mr Llamas appears to have met with Mr Levy's son, Moshe Levy, who was a partner at Hassans and Lewis Baglietto, who was
11 and conspiracy to of these meetings with the latter ones, I had 14 Superintendent Rich 15 have expressed all 16 alleged criminal be 17 concerned is very significant to discussed the poter 19 embarrassing situate 20 and the Financial Significant who is also a partnessing of the company that	mmunity misuse offences defraud offences. At most with the AG, particularly twe been accompanied by chardson. The views I along have been that the chaviour of the parties serious. I have also atial conflict and/or tion viz the Chief Minister secretary that is Mr Mena, the at Hassans, and all the that is part owner of 36 to swill have benefitted	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	What, we might ask, did the Attorney General mean when he told the criminal suspect not to worry, on the day after the police attempted to execute a warrant against him? And what did Mr Levy mean by saying he had been hung out to dry "certainly not by you"? That can be explored in oral evidence. We also note that Mr Llamas did not tell police in the series of meetings he had that he had been in direct contact with the criminal suspect, who he had also in fact spoken to. Then, on 13 May, again the same day, this is earlier in the day, at around 12.30 to 12.45, Mr Llamas appears to have met with Mr Levy's son, Moshe Levy, who was a partner

1	evidence of that.	1	"Communication with the Chief Minister in
2	Mr Llamas has never mentioned the meeting	2	relation to any of the above."
3	or accounted for it in his witness evidence. It	3	Now, why do we say Mr Llamas was
4	has only come to light recently because of	4	interested in the Chief Minister? If we go to
5	text messages Mr Llamas disclosed.	5	B126 and the third entry from the bottom,
6	Mr Llamas then met with Mr McGrail and	6	please, this is again the meeting of 13 May.
7	the investigating team for the first time,	7	This is Mr Llamas, "In my view, it's just a
8	almost immediately afterwards. In fact, it is	8	view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me,
9	surprising they did not bump into Mr	9	that this man should be ever appearing on a
10	Baglietto and Mr Moshe Levy on the way in.	10	formal document, erm, and I will not, if it's
11	This is the gravitational pull-point again.	11	not legitimate, I want that to disappear
12	Once you see it is impossible to unsee, and it	12	immediately. My concern here is the
13	may well explain the absence of Mr Llamas	13	reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes
14	mentioning to the police that he had been	14	to the reputation of our Chief Minister,
15	meeting with the suspect's lawyer.	15	especially in this moment in time and for that
16	Now, what did Mr Llamas do in those	16	I shall fight until I die."
17	meetings. We propose that there are certain	17	Then, please, if we go to B228, at the very
18	conclusions which are inevitable from the	18	bottom of the page, the Chief of Police, Mr
19	transcript. If we go to B224, please, the	19	McGrail says, "I've seen you Michael, I've
20	proposition here is that during these meetings	20	seen you Michael, I respect you and I hope
21	Mr Llamas appears to have been advocating	21	all this passes and we can crack on with
22	the position of Mr Levy and substantially	22	normal life but I" if we go down, " but
23	trying to minimise the RGP's actions that	23	I've seen you in an awkward position, really
24	they were about to take. So, if we look at the	24	awkward with all of this, in quite a
25	top of the page, we see there, Mr Llamas, "I	25	compromised position for you and, and,
	1 1 5 /		
	Page 105		Page 107
l 1	baliava this is the hig issue " He is talking	1 1	and "Mr I lamas save "Well I know what
1 2	believe this is the big issue." He is talking	1 2	and" Mr Llamas says, "Well, I know what
2	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which	2	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian
2 3	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide	2 3	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police
2 3 4	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it,	2 3 4	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas
2 3 4 5	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is	2 3 4 5	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If
2 3 4 5 6	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so	2 3 4 5 6	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what
2 3 4 5 6 7	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."	2 3 4 5 6 7	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them." (12.29)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them." (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was attempted to be executed entitled, "Voluntary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister, certainly not to the death, but he is supposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was attempted to be executed entitled, "Voluntary attendance for police interview under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister, certainly not to the death, but he is supposed to give independent and impartial advice and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was attempted to be executed entitled, "Voluntary attendance for police interview under caution." There are certain topic areas which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister, certainly not to the death, but he is supposed to give independent and impartial advice and he is prohibited by the Constitution from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was attempted to be executed entitled, "Voluntary attendance for police interview under caution." There are certain topic areas which they sought to explore in a formal interview.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister, certainly not to the death, but he is supposed to give independent and impartial advice and he is prohibited by the Constitution from being subjected to the direction or control of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was attempted to be executed entitled, "Voluntary attendance for police interview under caution." There are certain topic areas which they sought to explore in a formal interview. Of course, they never did explore it in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister, certainly not to the death, but he is supposed to give independent and impartial advice and he is prohibited by the Constitution from being subjected to the direction or control of any other person or authority. At the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was attempted to be executed entitled, "Voluntary attendance for police interview under caution." There are certain topic areas which they sought to explore in a formal interview.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister, certainly not to the death, but he is supposed to give independent and impartial advice and he is prohibited by the Constitution from being subjected to the direction or control of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about the phone, Mr Levy's phone, which they have, "So, I believe you have to provide them the guarantee that no-one is touching it, that there will be an interview and no-one is going to touch it for at least seven days so challenge me. That is it for now."  Then a second motivation we propose is apparent we can find at B126. This is again 13 May meeting. If we can go a little bit further down, you can see there towards the bottom of the page it is on the screen, Mr Llamas says, "I am still, and it's the only reason why I am involved at this." SK, "This is highly sensitive as point 9 here."  Now, what is point 9 that is the only reason he is involved? Well, we propose this. If we go to B5392, this is the letter that was given to Mr Levy when the search warrant was attempted to be executed entitled, "Voluntary attendance for police interview under caution." There are certain topic areas which they sought to explore in a formal interview. Of course, they never did explore it in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you mean but you can be sure that Fabian and I will", and the Chief of Police interrupts, "And I will respect." Mr Llamas says, "Defend to the death, okay. If tomorrow you come and tell me, 'Look what we've found', I will break into tears. I am sure that that will not exist anyway and I am 100 per cent certain, but that's talking about Fabian Picardo, the office of the Chief Minister, yah say Picardo, yay say Azopardi, yay say Caruana or Hassans." The Chief of Police says, "That needs protection, Mr Llamas. I will protect them."  (12.29)  "Yeah, yeah, yeah." Mr Llamas, "Because that is what happened always."  It is of course not the Attorney General's function to defend the chief minister, certainly not to the death, but he is supposed to give independent and impartial advice and he is prohibited by the Constitution from being subjected to the direction or control of any other person or authority. At the

1	evidence shows Mr Llamas appears to have	1	exchanges with Mr Levy and his hard fought
2	advocated from the point of view of James	2	and successful fight to persuade the RGP not
3	Levy and Hassans whom he had been in	3	to interrogate either Mr Levy's phone or Mr
4	consultation with via Lewis Baglietto and	4	Levy himself. Of course, any messages
5	Moshe Levy and urged officers in charge to	5	which went between Mr Picardo and Mr
6	treat Mr Levy as a witness not as a suspect.	6	Levy appear to have been lost to the
7	What was the impact of these interventions?	7	historical record.
8	Mr Gibbs highlighted yesterday that	8	The Attorney General also appears to have
9	ultimately the warrant was not executed, Mr	9	taken no action to prevent the triply
10	Levy's phone was returned without being	10	conflicted chief minister from intervening in
11	examined and he was not interviewed under	11	the Op Delhi investigation, despite how
12	caution. Although Mr Levy was not	12	obviously inappropriate that was. You would
13	ultimately charged, the investigating officers,	13	think that as the principal legal adviser to the
14	Paul Richardson and Mark Wyan, raised	14	government, that would be the first thing he
15	concerns in an email from Mr Richardson	15	would have advised but he seems to have
16	which Mr Wyan agreed with insofar as he	16	gone along with it. Questions that can be
17	could knowing the facts and you can see that	17	explored in the oral evidence really can be
18	at B3446. It is an interesting email that I am	18	about what the Attorney General new about
19	sure will be shown to Mr Richardson but it is	19	that conflict; did he know before 12 May that
20	quite it is almost an emotional email. He	20	Mr Picardo had been in frequent discussions
21	seems quite upset by what had happened but	21	with Mr Levy, knowing that he was a person
22	just to pick out a couple of bits, Mr	22	of interest in the Op Delhi investigation?
23	Richardson said, "The investigation may	23	Did the Attorney General know how closely
24	have resulted in a different outcome had the	24	connected Mr Picardo had been with the
25	warrant been executed and Levy interviewed	25	setting up of 36 North and that he owned a
23	warrant been executed and hevy interviewed	23	setting up of 30 Profesi and that he owned a
	Page 109		Page 111
1	under coution. He considered that I arry core	1	most of the commons? Did he not odvice Mr
1	under caution. He considered that Levy gave	1	part of the company? Did he not advise Mr
2	partial explanations in his account but did not	2	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement
2 3	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to	2 3	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said,
2 3 4	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney	2 3 4	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and
2 3 4 5	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the	2 3 4 5	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of
2 3 4 5 6	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that	2 3 4 5 6	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written
2 3 4 5 6 7	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry."	2 3 4 5 6 7	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry."  We say that it is open for you to infer on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry."  We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it follow from the intervention against Mr Levy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason we have that text is because it was part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it follow from the intervention against Mr Levy that Mr Picardo was at risk and, if Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason we have that text is because it was part of the criminal investigation. It has not been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it follow from the intervention against Mr Levy that Mr Picardo was at risk and, if Mr Llamas' key motivation was defending the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason we have that text is because it was part of the criminal investigation. It has not been disclosed by the parties separately to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it follow from the intervention against Mr Levy that Mr Picardo was at risk and, if Mr Llamas' key motivation was defending the chief minister to the death, in what way did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason we have that text is because it was part of the criminal investigation. It has not been disclosed by the parties separately to this Inquiry, he texted him to say, "Don't worry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it follow from the intervention against Mr Levy that Mr Picardo was at risk and, if Mr Llamas' key motivation was defending the chief minister to the death, in what way did that relate to Mr Llamas' meeting with Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason we have that text is because it was part of the criminal investigation. It has not been disclosed by the parties separately to this Inquiry, he texted him to say, "Don't worry, Tommy's still in the system."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it follow from the intervention against Mr Levy that Mr Picardo was at risk and, if Mr Llamas' key motivation was defending the chief minister to the death, in what way did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason we have that text is because it was part of the criminal investigation. It has not been disclosed by the parties separately to this Inquiry, he texted him to say, "Don't worry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	partial explanations in his account but did not answer all of the issues that we sought to clarify," and he recalled, "The Attorney General advised that he would deal with the allegations of impropriety, explaining that that is what lawyers did and not to worry." We say that it is open for you to infer on the written evidence at least, sir, that the pressure applied by the Attorney General succeeded and Mr Levy did not even have to give an interview under caution and so was treated far more leniently than the other persons of interest who were ultimately, a number of them, charged and, for some reason, and this, we say, is a central question which needs answering, Mr Llamas' major concern when executive action was taken against Mr Levy, was to protect the chief minister. Did it follow from the intervention against Mr Levy that Mr Picardo was at risk and, if Mr Llamas' key motivation was defending the chief minister to the death, in what way did that relate to Mr Llamas' meeting with Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Picardo how inappropriate his involvement was? As has been already very clearly said, three individuals, Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez, were later charged with a range of offences. The chief minister gave a written statement to the investigation which is at B1111.  Now, this is a paragraph that will no doubt be shown to Mr Picardo but he said Mr Picardo said in answer to whether he gave permission for Tommy Cornelio to continue to access the NCIS system after Mr Cornelio told Blands that he would not and just to recall, Mr Levy Mr Cornelio wrote to Blands and said, "From now on I am out," around the I think at the beginning of October 2018, and Mr Levy at the same time texted the chief minister and the only reason we have that text is because it was part of the criminal investigation. It has not been disclosed by the parties separately to this Inquiry, he texted him to say, "Don't worry, Tommy's still in the system."

1	authorise that? He said, "I do not believe I	1	team and Mr McGrail which resulted in the
2	ever gave any express authority for Tommy	2	RGP backing off Mr Levy entirely and we
3	Cornelio to access the NCIS platform after he	3	say that that is, to use Ms Gallagher's phrase,
4	terminated his consultancy period with	4	somewhat astonishing at least. So that is the
5	Bland." Just to be clear of the implications	5	Attorney General and I now move on to the
6	of that, if the allegation that Tommy Cornelio	6	interim governor, Mr Pyle.
7	had sabotaged the NCIS system to benefit 36	7	Our core submission is that Mr Pyle did not
8	North was well founded, Mr Picardo in what	8	uphold the constitutional separation of
9	we submit, sir, are careful words, does not	9	functions between the Crown, the executive
10	deny he may have been the one who gave Mr	10	and the police, though unlike our
11	Cornelio permission to access the system, at	11	submissions about the chief minister and the
12	least perhaps not in an express way. He was	12	Attorney General, we do not submit that Mr
13	not a neutral party. He was right in the	13	Pyle had any motives relating to the criminal
14	centre of the prosecution, either as a witness	14	investigation which puts him in somewhat of
15	or a person of interest. However and he	15	a different category from the others.
16	was going to be a key witness in the trial.	16	Just to turn briefly to the governor's powers
17	However, he was never to give evidence	17	and duties, the governor is a creature of
18	because, as we know now, the prosecution	18	statute just like the chief minister, the
19	was discontinued and that decision came	19	Attorney General and the commissioner of
20	after the DPP wrote to Mr Llamas on 8	20	police and his powers with regard to policing
21	March 2021, so if we can just put that up, it	21	are found at section 47(1)(c) of the
22	is C5871, Mr Santos did show some of this at	22	Constitution and in the Police Act. Section
23	5871, "Further to our meeting, I said I would	23	11 of the Police Act provides that the
24	set out some of the points being made by the	24	governor shall have overall and ultimate
25	Op Delhi defendants in their application to	25	responsibility for (a) the integrity, probity
23	op Denn defendants in their application to	23	responsibility for (a) the integrity, proofity
	Page 113		Page 115
		.	
1	dismiss the prosecution," and one part that	1	and independence of policing in Gibraltar
2	Mr Santos did not get to is that there is a bit	2	and (b) the policing aspects of national
3	of the email where the DPP said, "The	3	security including internal security. So
4	prosecution had unearthed possible financial	4	integrity, probity and independence are his
5	arrangements relating to civil servants that	5	remit and we submit that from 14 May on the
6	would, in the absence of cogent explanations,	6	documentary evidence at least it would be
7	be wholly improper in the circumstances and	7	open to you to find that he did not safeguard
8	also that the chief minister was likely to be	8	the integrity and independence of policing in
9	called to give evidence." Of course the nolle	9	Gibraltar. Most problematically, Mr Pyle
10	prosequi was entered and the inquiry was	10	appears to have been unable or unwilling to
11			
4.4	announced two weeks later.	11	prevent the chief minister from stage
12	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to	12	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore,
13	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently	12 13	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's
13 14	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did	12 13 14	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest.
13 14 15	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the	12 13 14 15	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns
13 14 15 16	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was	12 13 14 15 16	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr
13 14 15 16 17	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and	12 13 14 15 16 17	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to
13 14 15 16 17 18	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the criminal suspect, Mr Levy, and, four, he	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as chief minister had no relevant function at all
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the criminal suspect, Mr Levy, and, four, he inappropriately and privately met with the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as chief minister had no relevant function at all in relation to the police. He was in charge of
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the criminal suspect, Mr Levy, and, four, he inappropriately and privately met with the criminal suspect's lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as chief minister had no relevant function at all in relation to the police. He was in charge of the finances and that is it and there is a good
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the criminal suspect, Mr Levy, and, four, he inappropriately and privately met with the criminal suspect's lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and his son and was in direct touch with the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as chief minister had no relevant function at all in relation to the police. He was in charge of the finances and that is it and there is a good reason for that.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the criminal suspect, Mr Levy, and, four, he inappropriately and privately met with the criminal suspect's lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and his son and was in direct touch with the criminal suspect and in effect presented their	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as chief minister had no relevant function at all in relation to the police. He was in charge of the finances and that is it and there is a good reason for that.  If we can just go to no, not quite yet, Mr
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the criminal suspect, Mr Levy, and, four, he inappropriately and privately met with the criminal suspect's lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and his son and was in direct touch with the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as chief minister had no relevant function at all in relation to the police. He was in charge of the finances and that is it and there is a good reason for that.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So we submit that it is open to you, sir, to find on the documentary evidence currently available that, one, the Attorney General did not act with the required distance from the chief minister's private interests; two, he was too concerned to protect Gibraltar PLC and defend the chief minister to the death; three, he inappropriately gave assurances to the criminal suspect, Mr Levy, and, four, he inappropriately and privately met with the criminal suspect's lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and his son and was in direct touch with the criminal suspect and in effect presented their	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	prevent the chief minister from stage managing the GPA process and, therefore, Mr McGrail's ousting, despite Mr Picardo's obvious egregious triple conflict of interest. It was also despite Mr Pyle's own concerns which he expressed to the FDCO that Mr Picardo was exercising a function relating to the police which was under the Constitution vested in the governor. Indeed Mr Picardo as chief minister had no relevant function at all in relation to the police. He was in charge of the finances and that is it and there is a good reason for that.  If we can just go to no, not quite yet, Mr

24	process I know it is the submission of the GPA that there was no detailed procedure	24 25	afternoon when Ernest goes to see you at four o'clock or around that time?" "Yes,
23	of its section 34 process. The section 34	23	Britto, "Could I possibly see you this
22	constitutional independence and the integrity	22	a little bit down every now and then. Dr
21	say that the GPA failed to safeguard its	21	and, I am sorry, we are going to have to go
20	governor. That is the point of the GPA. We	20	onto it already, thanks." If we can go down -
19	independent from the government and the	19	colleagues tomorrow 9.30, Joey." "Yep,
18	authority. The GPA is required by law to be	18	to get this wrong, please, thanks, meeting my
16 17	unfortunately prophetic.  I now come to the GPA, the Gibraltar police	17	remember the notes you were going to send me, either WhatsApp or email, I don't want
15 16	agree is that Mr Pyle's email was	15 16	and Dr Britto, the chair of the GPA. "Fabian,
14	and everyone in this room might be able to	14	sets out in his witness statement between him
13	Perhaps one thing all of the court participants	13	a sequence of text messages that Mr Picardo
12	I can't see it ending well for anyone."	12	GPA meeting, so if we go to 8208 this begins
11	have been monitoring the chief of police but	11	the messages between them on the day of the
10	also raises issues about the GPA who should	10	other details and this is absolutely clear from
9	this approach which on balance is right. It	9	Picardo advising him on the sequencing and
8	that is an understatement. "We have agreed	8	manage the process to the extent of Mr
7	more towards us than them." I comment that	7	allowed Mr Picardo to dictate and stage
6	firmly taken the lead on a competence that is	6	frankly the least of it. The GPA chair
5	nervous given that the chief minister has	5	inquorate and there was no live note is
4	well that is interesting. I am also a touch	4	minister. The fact that the GPA meeting was
3	from Mr Pyle, "It is the James Levy angle as	3	a sham because it was directed by the chief
2	from the same day, mid-afternoon, this is	2	failed to follow any aspect of section 34 and
1	Then if we can go to B1784, this is an email	1	shambolic and a sham; shambolic because it
	Page 117		Page 119
25	relevant investigation.	25	of the evidence that the process was both
24	Picardo who was the person of interest in the	24	open to you, sir, to find on the current state
23	mentor, business partner and friend of Mr	23	statute was not followed. We say that it is
22	his superiors that it was James Levy, the	22	That process which is very clear from the
21	when he first became involved before telling	21	he has to retire; it is a dismissal in effect.
20	appropriate to wait over a week from 14 May	20	to say that they call on him to retire because
19	Mr McGrail of falling short of, he thought it	19	and once they call it is a slight misnomer
18	information sharing which he now accuses	18	setting a particular date for that to happen
17	whether, given the very high standard of	17	must it call upon the commissioner to retire,
16	It might be asked of Mr Pyle in oral evidence	16	need not go to both, and then and only then
15	James Levy!" Why the exclamation mark?	15	must obtain agreement from either of them, it
14	high profile person referred to below is	14	the governor and the chief minister; fifthly, it
13	driven by the ongoing investigation. The	13	representations; fourthly, it must consult with
12	believes this [that is the actions] is in part	12	commissioner; thirdly, it must consider the
11	bullet point he said, "The commissioner	11	secondly, it must see representations from the
10	exercise its section 34 powers. At the fifth	10	that could lead to the triggering of section 34;
9	where the GPA has been instructed to	9	decide on a preliminary basis it has concerns
8	already reached a very significant moment	8	submissions that, first of all, the GPA must
7	important because by this time, events have	7	Inquiry agrees with this point in their
6	updating his superiors on 22 May, so that is	6	provision itself. I know that Counsel to the
5	B1780, please, here we have Mr Pyle	5	absolutely clear and unambiguous from the
4	Commonwealth Office. If we can go to	4	order to exercise the power and that is
3	emails that he sent to the Foreign and	3	sequence of steps that need to be taken in
2	at the time as is evident from some of the	2	itself sets out the procedure and there is a
1	constitutional thin ice that he was skating on	1	available but in actual fact, the provision

1			
1	sure, see you there." "Thanks, see you at	1	Fabian, "Please see the main points I felt
2	four o'clock." Fabian, "It seems to say in	2	were most relevant to put in writing," and
3	34.2 that he has to be given the opportunity	3	then there is a bit of he has found a typo
4	to make representations before the invitation	4	Just a little bit further down, he will read it in
5	to retire? I need clarity on that point, please.	5	an hour, "Okay, fixed, this is a summary of
6	I don't want to get this wrong." Then if we	6	the main points but I suspect he'll want much
7	go further down, Fabian Picardo, "Yes, is	7	more, almost expecting something like a
8	what you will in effect be doing. You come	8	charge sheet. See if you feel I can send him
9	back to us to seek our consent after the	9	this. Apart from everything I feel worse for
10	representations have been received. I will	10	having to bother you so much, I apologise for
11	write the sequencing down for you as I see it,	11	this." Mr Picardo, "Don't worry, I'm
12	if you wish. I am just going to finish a note	12	checking it now." Mr Picardo, "I have added
13	first."	13	a little more so that he knows the case he has
14	So just to pause on that point, "You need to	14	to meet," and that must be when he adds the
15	take representations," he is saying, and what	15	track changes which we will come to. Dr
16	do you do after that? Well, "The step is you	16	Britto, "Thank you very much and, once
17	consider them, not here, you come to us, so	17	again, I really appreciate this." Mr Picardo,
18	you get the representations and then you	18	"The least I can do." Then if we go further
19	come to us." Dr Britto, "In any case, I am	19	down, there is a smiley face, "Must get it
20	sending you the text of the draft letter. I	20	right [this is Mr Picardo] he deserves to be
21	cannot give him after my meeting (?).	21	given the picture that he has to address."
22	Grateful for your once over. Perhaps my	22	"Indeed he has it verbally and now in
23	letter should say that you shall be invited to	23	writing, thank you nonce again."
24	retire unless you wish to make	24	While we are thinking about those messages,
25	representations as to why you should not	25	I pose the question, did Dr Britto maintain
23	representations as to why you should not		i pose the question, and Di Britto maintain
	Page 121		Page 123
1	within XXX days. Be patient with me, Mr	1	the independence of the GPA and the
2	Picardo, lol, give me a few minutes as I'm	2	integrity of the due GPA process? Was the
3	or		
	finishing something, sorry," with a sad face.	3	process fair? Did it comply with natural
4	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now	3 4	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?
4 5	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of	3 4 5	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that
4 5 6	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so	3 4 5 6	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had
4 5 6 7	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this	3 4 5 6 7	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why
4 5 6 7 8	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe	3 4 5 6 7 8	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and
4 5 6 7 8 9	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief
4 5 6 7 8 9	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It literally said well, it did not say nothing, it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language through the mouth of the authority,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It literally said well, it did not say nothing, it said, "You are invited to retire," but with no	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language through the mouth of the authority, "Additionally, the authority has agreed with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It literally said well, it did not say nothing, it said, "You are invited to retire," but with no reasons. "I need to discuss he is talking	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language through the mouth of the authority, "Additionally, the authority has agreed with the matters raised by the governor and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It literally said well, it did not say nothing, it said, "You are invited to retire," but with no reasons. "I need to discuss he is talking about getting a lawyer," et cetera, "I need to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language through the mouth of the authority, "Additionally, the authority has agreed with the matters raised by the governor and the chief minister and have taken the view that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It literally said well, it did not say nothing, it said, "You are invited to retire," but with no reasons. "I need to discuss he is talking about getting a lawyer," et cetera, "I need to discuss a couple of issues he raised, please."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language through the mouth of the authority, "Additionally, the authority has agreed with the matters raised by the governor and the chief minister and have taken the view that your position is untenable as the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It literally said well, it did not say nothing, it said, "You are invited to retire," but with no reasons. "I need to discuss he is talking about getting a lawyer," et cetera, "I need to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language through the mouth of the authority, "Additionally, the authority has agreed with the matters raised by the governor and the chief minister and have taken the view that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	If we go further down, Mr Picardo has now sent this by email, "see references to loss of confidence by me and the governor, oh, so you sent this already?" "Yes." "So this would make more sense now," and maybe there is an image there. "Yes, exactly I would suggest that you provide seven days at the end. If he considers more time is required, he should write to you asking for more time. This is too serious to let it ride, best wishes Fabian." "Okay." Then if we go further down, Dr Britto, "Can I see you today before close of play. I've given him the letter but he's asking for details in writing." Just pausing there, there was an initial letter sent by Dr Britto which said nothing. It literally said well, it did not say nothing, it said, "You are invited to retire," but with no reasons. "I need to discuss he is talking about getting a lawyer," et cetera, "I need to discuss a couple of issues he raised, please."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	process fair? Did it comply with natural justice?  If we can go to B1364, this is the letter that was send on 22 May when Mr McGrail had the temerity to ask for summaries as to why he was being dismissed as commissioner and the yellow bits are the bits that the chief minister added. I just want to contextualise that because in his witness statement, which I will not go to, in paragraph 92, his first witness statement, he says, "He had made amendments designed to ensure that Mr McGrail had greater information as to the reasons why the governor and I had lost confidence in him." However, what he adds is more than that; for example, in the second paragraph he speaks in the language through the mouth of the authority, "Additionally, the authority has agreed with the matters raised by the governor and the chief minister and have taken the view that your position is untenable as the

1 2 3	confidence of both the governor and the chief minister." That, in my submission, is important because Mr Picardo is speaking in	1 2 3	or at least what he appears to have had in his mind because he is being advised by the chief minister, "Yes, you need to give him an
4	the voice of the GPA secretly behind the	4	opportunity and then you come back to us,"
5	scenes saying that the authority has agreed	5	not, "You then have to consider it
6	with the matters raised by the governor and	6	independently and carefully and we can talk
7	the chief minister. You heard Mr Neish, on	7	to you and we will go in and give you can
8	behalf of the GPA, make very clear yesterday	8	hear from us and whoever else you need to
9	that they did not decide on the substantive	9	hear from." It was just, "Yes, get the
10	issues, they only decided on the fact that they	10	representations and then come back to us."
11	felt that the commissioner's position was	11	That, in my submission, is both a shambles
12	untenable following the loss of confidence.	12	and a sham.
13	If we can go further down, you see, just to	13	There is no power in the Constitution or the
14	show you the extent of the amendments, that	14	Police Act for the chief minister and/or the
15	efficiency if we can go down, and stop	15	governor to remove the commissioner if they
16	there, the incident at sea, and if we go further	16	lose confidence. The chief minister has no
17	down, that is the yellow bit there, probity and	17	relevant function in relation to the RGP
18	integrity, "This is very serious indeed. I	18	commissioner. He is kept at arm's length by
19	think you need to reflect carefully on this.	19	the constitutional set up and that is absolutely
20	The situation we are in is that both the	20	it makes absolutely perfect sense and we
21	governor and the chief minister respectively	21	know from Mr Caruana's comments in
22	have expressed this view. It is not one of	22	Parliament at the time that that was the point.
23	them which has expressed this view which	23	The GPA eventually did the right thing by
24	would be bad enough, but both of them," and	24	not acceding to the demands of Mr Picardo
25	then if we go further down, "Additionally,	25	and Mr Pyle but they did the right thing for
	Page 125		Page 127
1	the authorities informed the Attorney General	1	the wrong reasons, the wrong reasons being
2	has also expressed the same feelings." So the	2	that they felt there was a procedural error in
3	Attorney General, the evidence will show,	3	their determination whereas they should have
4	was sent this letter - it is in the text messages	4	said, "We are not going to be strong armed in
5	- to review and the chief minister says words	5	this way, if you have a concern bring it to us
6	to the effect of, "I just want to check because	6	and we will consider independently, as is our
7	you are mentioned, Michael, that you	7	role, based on evidence, based on full
8	approve of this." So the Attorney General	8	representations from everybody concerned
9	himself is part of this sham process.	9	whether in the interests of efficiency, probity,
10	Then the bit at the bottom, which, in my	10	integrity and independence we are going to
11	submission, is legally hopeless given the	11	take the draconian step of asking, requiring
12	process, it says, "For those reasons we are	12	the commissioner to retire."
13	calling upon you to retire on the interests of	13	If you go to B1829 this is back in the emails
14	effectiveness, probity, integrity, efficiency,"	14	between Mr Pyle and his superiors, and go a
15	et cetera, "but before doing so, we are giving	15	little bit further down I may have the
16	you an opportunity as provided to make	16	wrong page. No, there it is, thank you. It is
17	representations." In my submission, that is	17	option 2, this seems to be advice that the
18 19	not the process because they have called upon him to retire before he gets the	18 19	governor at the time is getting from his
20	opportunity to make submissions and you	20	advisers and it says this in the middle of the page, "Although I may exercise the
21	can and if the GPA is going to submit that	20	governor's power under section 13(f) as
22	it was just bad it was just muddled	22	distinct from the removal procedure under
	· ·	23	section 34(1), where the GPA has to secure
/ 7	landilade fill they were clearly acking firm	L 23	section 5-1(1), where the Of A has to secure
23	language but they were clearly asking him before they made a final decision, you can	24	the governor's or the chief minister's
24	before they made a final decision, you can	24 25	the governor's or the chief minister's approval to call for the commissioner to
		24 25	the governor's or the chief minister's approval to call for the commissioner to
24	before they made a final decision, you can	1	

1	retire, the exercise of that power,	1	would exercise his section 13 powers and
2	nevertheless, risks being liable to challenge	2	then after the weekend on the 9th, Mr
3	for the reasons set out in paragraph 47 of the	3	McGrail very reluctantly resigned and Sir
4	commissioner's lawyer's 29 May letter to the	4	David Steel was arriving two days later.
5	GPA, namely, it's not a mechanism for the	5	Under section 29 of the Gibraltar
6	governor to simply use when he disagrees	6	Constitution, the interim governor or acting
7	with the authority or when he disagrees with	7	governor was prevented from exercising any
8	an action by the police commissioner and nor	8	functions of the governor after he has been
9	is it a power which should be pre-emptively	9	notified that the permanent governor vacancy
10	threatened in order to lean on the authority to	10	is about to be filled. Now, Mr Santos and Ms
11	trigger section 34." If I can just boil that	11	Hope say in their submissions that it is not
12	down simply, a public authority cannot be in	12	clear when that would exactly kick in but, in
13	default for refusing to act contrary to its	13	my submission, it kicks in on notification.
14	statutory powers. Even if the GPA was	14	As soon as the and that is clear from the
15	arguably in default, the GPA's advice is that	15	statutory provision that once that it is not
16	he did not have enough members to reach a	16	that the governor is about to arrive or is to
17	decision and to obtain new members it would	17	arrive imminently, it is that he has or she has
18	require nominations from the governor and	18	notified the acting governor that he is
19	because the governor at that time was Mr	19	imminently to arrive.
20	Pyle, the GPA reasoned that any	20	One might say that if it is in a year's time
21	appointments made by him, who later	21	there might be a question of whether
22	became decision makers in Mr McGrail's	22	obviously the statute would not expect there
23	case, would be vulnerable on allegations of	23	to be a governor with no functions for that
24	apparent bias or even real bias.	24	whole year but it would not be imminently,
25	You might consider, sir, whether there is a	25	but, surely, a few days later counts as
			, J,
	Page 129		Page 131
1	simula anarranta that a anyondmon that was	1	
1	simple answer to that conundrum that was	1	imminently and, in my submission, the
2	not considered at the time and that is that Mr	2	governor, not that he realised it, was acting
2 3	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks'	2 3	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I
2 3 4	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody	2 3 4	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes,
2 3 4 5	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving	2 3 4 5	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late
2 3 4 5 6	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no	2 3 4 5 6	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five
2 3 4 5 6 7	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner.	2 3 4 5 6 7	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only.  MR WAGNER: And I apologise to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so just to get the dates right, the GPA process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and particularly things like the Alcaidesa claims,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so just to get the dates right, the GPA process concluded around the end of May, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and particularly things like the Alcaidesa claims, the airport incident and we say that they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so just to get the dates right, the GPA process concluded around the end of May, the governor I think on the 6th called Mr McGrail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and particularly things like the Alcaidesa claims, the airport incident and we say that they are so absent from the contemporaneous record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so just to get the dates right, the GPA process concluded around the end of May, the governor I think on the 6th called Mr McGrail into his office and said depending on what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only.  MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants.  MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and particularly things like the Alcaidesa claims, the airport incident and we say that they are so absent from the contemporaneous record that they are, as Ms Gallagher said,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so just to get the dates right, the GPA process concluded around the end of May, the governor I think on the 6th called Mr McGrail into his office and said depending on what exactly said, but it seems to be everybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and particularly things like the Alcaidesa claims, the airport incident and we say that they are so absent from the contemporaneous record that they are, as Ms Gallagher said, irrelevant. I do want to say just a few things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so just to get the dates right, the GPA process concluded around the end of May, the governor I think on the 6th called Mr McGrail into his office and said depending on what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only.  MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants.  MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and particularly things like the Alcaidesa claims, the airport incident and we say that they are so absent from the contemporaneous record that they are, as Ms Gallagher said,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not considered at the time and that is that Mr Pyle was about to leave office in two weeks' time and everybody knew that. Everybody knew that Sir David Steel would be arriving afresh with a fresh perspective and no existing relationship with the commissioner. Indeed, the GPA might have considered that the Gordian knot which they said they could not cut, which was the double loss of confidence, would at least in part be solved in two weeks' time. But, anyway, that is, in my submission, really beside the point because the process was so shambolic and a sham.  Following the GPA's withdrawal, Mr Pyle rushed to force Mr McGrail to retire or resign before the new governor, Sir David Steel, was due to arrive in Gibraltar on 11 June, so just to get the dates right, the GPA process concluded around the end of May, the governor I think on the 6th called Mr McGrail into his office and said depending on what exactly said, but it seems to be everybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	governor, not that he realised it, was acting without authority. I note the time but if I may go on for about another five minutes, sir, as we started five minutes late THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, another five minutes only. MR WAGNER: And I apologise to everybody for keeping them from their lunch. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter Caruana can have another five minutes if he wants. MR WAGNER: Thank you, and of course we would agree to that. I just want to raise briefly I should say, firstly, that we have not addressed a number of the other issues which we say are very much subsidiary in our oral submissions; however, in the final few pages of our written submissions they are addressed individually and in detail and particularly things like the Alcaidesa claims, the airport incident and we say that they are so absent from the contemporaneous record that they are, as Ms Gallagher said, irrelevant. I do want to say just a few things

1	McGrail will give very detailed evidence on	1	The job offers were made privately in at least
2	and I just make this point about Mr Pyle and	2	one case prior to the allegations being
3	Mr Pyle's criticism of Mr McGrail. In a	3	formally reported and in at least one case
4	nutshell, it will be Mr McGrail's position that	4	prior to the allegations being considered by
5	he was dealing, in the first few hours and	5	the complainants' employer. They do not
6	days after 8 March or on 8 March and after,	6	accord with any published government
7	with a very dynamic and difficult situation	7	policy, the job offers appear to have been
8	and he had been informed that he was to feed	8	made without any interviews or consideration
9	into the he was to brief up to the Attorney	9	of an individual's CV or even a vacancy
10	General who would then brief up to others	10	becoming available in the relevant public
11	and that was his assumption anyway. Of	11	authority. The job offers are not sanctioned
12	course he was trying to keep everybody	12	by any law and although the government has
13	informed all at the same time and, as you	13	made repeated reference to whistle blower
14	might expect that was not completely straight	14	protections there is no law in Gibraltar or
15	forward. Mr Pyle's criticism appears to be	15	anywhere as far as we know for whistle
16	that he was briefing up without the full	16	blowers that requires or authorises that
17	information. However, we say that the email	17	people making allegations are offered
18	on the morning of 9 March that he sent to his	18	government jobs if their position becomes
19	superiors which said that the incident may	19	untenable. That is certainly the case in the
20	have taken place at least 6 nautical miles	20	Employment Act which was amended in
21	outside of Gibraltar territorial waters, we say	21	2012 to add provisions for whistle blowers to
22	that that absolutely cuts across everything he	22	protect them. The protection is only that they
23	says because he was able to brief up the	23	can go to the employment tribunal and
24	information that everybody else had. His	24	receive a financial remedy. There is no
25	complaint seems to be that he cannot	25	alternative job provision, there is not even a
23	complaint seems to be that he cannot	23	atternative job provision, there is not even a
	Page 133		Page 135
1	nomental hairs told that directly by Mr	,	
			ramady for raingtotament as for as we can
	remember being told that directly by Mr	1 2	remedy for reinstatement as far as we can
2	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did	2	find by the employment tribunal.
2 3	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.	2 3	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP
2 3 4	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on	2 3 4	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net
2 3 4 5	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we	2 3 4 5	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when
2 3 4 5 6	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated	2 3 4 5 6	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in
2 3 4 5 6 7	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the	2 3 4 5 6 7	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then private secretary. The job offers were made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial review. We just say this, that it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then private secretary. The job offers were made in a document which set out the terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial review. We just say this, that it would be unfair to Mr McGrail if any report is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then private secretary. The job offers were made in a document which set out the terms including relevant government department,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial review. We just say this, that it would be unfair to Mr McGrail if any report is published with reference to any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then private secretary. The job offers were made in a document which set out the terms including relevant government department, the salary and the grade which would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial review. We just say this, that it would be unfair to Mr McGrail if any report is published with reference to any of the evidence in those statements and a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then private secretary. The job offers were made in a document which set out the terms including relevant government department, the salary and the grade which would be given to the individual if their position in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial review. We just say this, that it would be unfair to Mr McGrail if any report is published with reference to any of the evidence in those statements and a number of them have been admitted into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then private secretary. The job offers were made in a document which set out the terms including relevant government department, the salary and the grade which would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial review. We just say this, that it would be unfair to Mr McGrail if any report is published with reference to any of the evidence in those statements and a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	McGrail. That is really it in a nutshell. I did not want to leave without saying that.  I just want to spend my last three minutes on the witness inducement allegations and we know that this is still to be fully investigated and that evidence has been required from the key players and they have refused to give it. That is of serious concern to our client. The basic facts as we understand them are these. A number of job offers were made to the Royal Gibraltar Police personnel who had raised with this Inquiry allegations against Mr Ian McGrail and the RGP. The job offers were made in agreements signed by the chief minister who was a core participant in the Inquiry with the assistance of the Gibraltar Police Federation, another participant, and Michael Chrome, the chief minister's then private secretary. The job offers were made in a document which set out the terms including relevant government department, the salary and the grade which would be given to the individual if their position in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	find by the employment tribunal.  We understand there to be at least 14 RGP officers who were availed of the safety net and from Mr McGrail's criminal trial when he was acquitted in June 2023 it was said in open court that five or six of those individuals who had actually been transferred out of the RGP had been promised jobs. We say that this is of extreme concern to Mr McGrail, it poses a real risk to the integrity of the evidence being given in this Inquiry because we say that there is a concern that the job offers may amount to inducements to give evidence against Mr McGrail; indeed all of the 19 statements appear to be of that category and there have of course been recent criminal charges against three RGP officers relating to fabricated evidence in a judicial review. We just say this, that it would be unfair to Mr McGrail if any report is published with reference to any of the evidence in those statements and a number of them have been admitted into

1	be giving oral evidence, it will be unfair to	1	SIR PETER CARUANA: Just the time that
2	Mr McGrail, and just simply will not be a	2	has overrun.
3	fair process, if the Inquiry does not get to the	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right, ten past
4	bottom of what happened and we, therefore,	4	two.
5	request we are, first of all, appreciative	5	(13.10)
6	that the Inquiry has agreed that this issue	6	(Luncheon adjournment)
7	needs to be investigated but we do request	7	(14.10)
8	that the Inquiry take further steps to obtain	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter.
9	evidence, including considering making	9	SIR PETER CARUANA: Thank you, sir.
10	orders under the new section 21 of the	10	Sir, as I think is now known, I appear with
11	Inquiries Act 2024.	11	my learned friends Mr Allan and Mr Dumas
12	My final sentence is that Mr McGrail called	12	for the Government parties, who are the
13	for this Inquiry to lift the cloud over him and,	13	Government itself, the Chief Minister, the
14	more importantly, expose the machinations	14	Attorney General and the then Governor, Mr
15	of the individuals at the centre of the events	15	Nick Pyle. Sir, there has been a considerable
16	that you are considering for the good of	16	amount of comment - indeed, of public,
17	Gibraltar. It is said that sunlight is the best	17	controversial comment, about the
18	disinfectant though it might be said,	18	introduction of the Inquiries Act 2024, and its
19	regretfully, that the Inquiry is now partly in	19	application to this Inquiry given that it had
20	the shade of the Government's last minute	20	already been in progress for some time under
21	restriction notice. Nonetheless, we hope that	21	the old Act. The Government is entirely
22	this Inquiry will shine a clarifying light on	22	satisfied that there is no principled objection
23	what happened in those 28 days between 12	23	to bringing local legislation into line with the
24	May and 9 June 2020.	24	UK's public inquiries legislation, and indeed
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you very	25	to apply it to this inquiry. Both to modernise
	Page 137		Page 139
1 1		1 1	4h - 1 1 - 4i
1	much.	1	the legislation, for whatever benefit that (a
2	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for	2	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the
2 3	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs	2 3	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers
2 3 4	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at	2 3 4	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to
2 3 4 5	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of	2 3 4 5	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they
2 3 4 5 6	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please	2 3 4 5 6	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs	2 3 4 5 6 7	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch.  MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch.  MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay with you, sir, a little bit longer would leave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought inappropriate that UK ministers should be at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay with you, sir, a little bit longer would leave me the hour that I was expecting to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought inappropriate that UK ministers should be at liberty to protect the United Kingdom in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay with you, sir, a little bit longer would leave me the hour that I was expecting to assimilate some of my learned friend's points	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought inappropriate that UK ministers should be at liberty to protect the United Kingdom in equivalent circumstances. That view is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay with you, sir, a little bit longer would leave me the hour that I was expecting to assimilate some of my learned friend's points into my own address but it is for you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought inappropriate that UK ministers should be at liberty to protect the United Kingdom in equivalent circumstances. That view is not accepted by the government. The proper test
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay with you, sir, a little bit longer would leave me the hour that I was expecting to assimilate some of my learned friend's points into my own address but it is for you. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, how long do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought inappropriate that UK ministers should be at liberty to protect the United Kingdom in equivalent circumstances. That view is not accepted by the government. The proper test therefore is not whether the government has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay with you, sir, a little bit longer would leave me the hour that I was expecting to assimilate some of my learned friend's points into my own address but it is for you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought inappropriate that UK ministers should be at liberty to protect the United Kingdom in equivalent circumstances. That view is not accepted by the government. The proper test
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SANTOS: Just before we stop for lunch, slightly more mundanely I remind CPs that I did ask for them to engage and agree at least a batting order in respect of Superintendent Richardson so can I please ask for someone at least on behalf of the CPs to email the team and give us THE CHAIRMAN: You can discuss it over lunch. MR SANTOS: Yes, I would ask for an email from somebody to tell us where they have got to and what the opposing views are. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR SANTOS: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Would it cause difficulty if we started at two o'clock as planned? SIR PETER CARUANA: If it was okay with you, sir, a little bit longer would leave me the hour that I was expecting to assimilate some of my learned friend's points into my own address but it is for you. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, how long do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	judgment for you, sir) may accrue to the inquiry, but also to arm Gibraltar ministers with the same power and the same ability to protect the public interest of Gibraltar as they see it, to the same extent and in the same way as UK ministers may do in the UK, in the UK's public interest, as UK ministers see it. So it cannot be correct, sir, that when a vital public interest of the United Kingdom is thought by UK ministers to exist they can protect that UK public interest even by overriding an inquiry chairman, but that Gibraltar ministers cannot do the same to protect Gibraltar's public interests. That would condemn Gibraltar to suffer the consequences, however serious, important and long lasting they may be to its public interests, from which it is not thought inappropriate that UK ministers should be at liberty to protect the United Kingdom in equivalent circumstances. That view is not accepted by the government. The proper test therefore is not whether the government has

		1	
1	unremarkable (I say "unremarkable" because	1	to ensure that witnesses are in the same
2	it is the very same power that UK ministers	2	protected position in other respects as they
3	have); the proper test for those who want to	3	were under the old Act. So, sir, the terms of
4	use this issue for public comment - the	4	reference this Inquiry has been committed to
5	proper test is whether the power given is then	5	and called by the Government itself, and not
6	used for a proper purpose (a purpose for	6	with the reluctance that has been alleged by
7	which it was given) or whether it is abused	7	Mr McGrail, although everyone knows that
8	(used for an abusive purpose), which would	8	there was, for the reasons given, in the post-
9	make it an unlawful exercise of a statutory	9	Covid circumstances the delay in actually
10	power. That is the test, sir, and that is the	10	getting the Inquiry going. So, it has been
11	Government's position. So as everyone now	11	called by the Government to shine a light on
12	knows, the government has immediately used	12	itself and conduct of which it stood accused
13	its newly-gained power to protect the public	13	by Mr McGrail, and in a positive response to
14	interest by making a Restriction Notice	14	Mr McGrail's own call, in circumstances
15	relating to a small and very limited number	15	where the Government had absolutely no
16	of references to the National Security	16	obligation, legal or of any other kind, to have
17	Centralised Intelligence System in	17	agreed to do so, so that you sir, armed with
18	documents which are before the Inquiry.	18	the considerable powers that you have, can
19	And, the Government acknowledges that	19	investigate these matters independently and
20	there may be practical inconvenience to the	20	fully. And, hence the width of the terms of
21	Inquiry, and indeed there may have been	21	references that the Government scripted,
22	practical inconvenience to core participants	22	which would enable you to do precisely that.
23	and to their legal representatives, and the	23	Now, my Lord - I was wondering how long it
24	Government of course regrets that. But, no	24	would take me to fall into that pitfall - sir,
25	curtailment of the Inquiry's ability to	25	this is not an inquiry about corruption in
	1 3		1 7
	Page 141		Page 143
1		1	C'1 - 14 - Tl - 4 '- 1 1 1 1
1	investigate the issues under inquiry have	1	Gibraltar. That is how some have sought to
2	taken place, and the public interest as the	2	spin it, on the basis only of their bald and
3	Government sees it has compelled the	3	unproven allegations. Mr Chairman, you
4	Government to take this step, in the	4	will make whatever factual findings you
5 6	knowledge that it would be severely	5 6	make when you have heard all the evidence, but it is the Government's position that to
	criticised for doing so. So, my Lord, in that	7	<u>.</u>
7	vein you requested the Attorney General to	1	have spun this as being an inquiry about
8 9	give an undertaking of the sort that is not	8 9	corruption in Gibraltar, caring relatively little
	unusual in the United Kingdom, to overcome	1	(not to say, nothing) for the damage that it
10	the right that the UK legislation gives in the	10	may have done to Gibraltar, notwithstanding that no facts have been found and that no
11	UK, and now the new Gibraltar legislation	11	decisions have been reached, is something
12 13	gives in Gibraltar, to a witness not to	12 13	that the Government deprecates. It is also a
13	incriminate him or herself which might then lead them to say: well, I am refusing the	13	curious notion of the rule of law, and indeed
15	Chairman's question, or I am refusing to	15	of the application of the principles of natural
16	answer a question from one of the other	16	justice that some people seem to have
17	lawyers, because it might incriminate me.	17	recourse to with consummate ease when it is
18	The Attorney General has given undertakings	18	in their favour. It has not gone unnoticed, sir,
19	to ensure that that cannot be done by the	19	that for all the background music, locally,
20	witness, thereby ensuring that the	20	internationally, in submissions to you, sir,
21	introduction of the new Act will not in any	21	written and orally in this Inquiry, the word
22	way muzzle or curtail, or enable witnesses to	22	corruption has not been heard on the lips of
23	be evasive when they could not have been	23	either of my two learned friends this
24	evasive before under the old act. And also, in	24	morning. And, it just seems odd that that
25	the opposite vein, has given an undertaking	25	mantra has been applied to Gibraltar, to this
23	the opposite veni, has given an undertaking	23	manua nas ocen appnea to otoranar, to uns
	Page 142		Page 144

1	Inquiry, only apparently to be abandoned on	1	levels of emotion or passion, we express
2	day one of the hearing. Because, now this	2	ourselves in more or less temperate terms,
3	has become inappropriate behaviour. Well, if	3	and we each have more or less temperate
4	inappropriate behaviour, sir, is what is in	4	natures. Some differences between people in
5	issue here, it is a really great shame that that	5	respect of those matters simply reflect
6	language was not selected in the first place,	6	cultural (indeed, sometimes geographical)
7	and we could have all saved ourselves a	7	considerations. I think it is not to stereotype
8	considerable amount of grief. So, the width I	8	either northern or southern Europeans to say
9	have spoken about - you, sir, have identified	9	that southern Europeans tend to be more
10	a number of issues which you have said you	10	expressive and more emotional than northern
11	would investigate, to the extent that you	11	Europeans. We each respond to situations in
12	consider it necessary and appropriate to	12	different ways; we each have our own
13	address the issues under Inquiry. So, sir, if I	13	personal style and our own nature, but these
14	may say so, you have rightly said that the	14	things are not an issue for this Inquiry except
15	facts of each of these issues should be	15	to the extent that I have said (relevance to the
16	investigated and ascertained only to the	16	issue under inquiry). So, sir, how did Mr
17	extent necessary and appropriate to address	17	McGrail's retirement come about? Why and
18	the matter under inquiry, which is as we all	18	how did Mr McGrail's retirement actually
19	know the reasons and circumstances leading	19	come about? To be clear: the Governor and
20	to Mr McGrail's premature decision to take	20	the Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr
21	early retirement, either (you have ruled)	21	McGrail in May 2020 (albeit for different
22	because they led to a loss of confidence in	22	reasons), wanted him removed from office,
23	Mr McGrail or for some other reason (I think	23	and sought to bring that about. Of that, there
24	that is how you have expressed it). And I	24	can be no doubt. It is not the position of the
25	submit to you, sir, that this has two	25	Chief Minister or Mr Pyle that Mr McGrail
23	submit to you, sii, that this has two	23	Chief Willister of Wil 1 yie that Wil WieGran
	Page 145		Page 147
		١.,	
1	immediate and practical consequences (your	1	retired in June 2020 because he positively
2	definition of the things that you would look	2	wished to stop being the Commissioner of
2 3	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at	2 3	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the
2 3 4	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant).	2 3 4	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit
2 3 4 5	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the	2 3 4 5	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally
2 3 4 5 6	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms	2 3 4 5 6	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of	2 3 4 5 6 7	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used by any person, except of course to the extent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon Mr McGrail to retire. The Governor made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used by any person, except of course to the extent that you, sir, consider that that may constitute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon Mr McGrail to retire. The Governor made clear to the GPA chairman the strength of his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used by any person, except of course to the extent that you, sir, consider that that may constitute a reason or circumstance leading to Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon Mr McGrail to retire. The Governor made clear to the GPA chairman the strength of his own feelings on the subject, and I pause
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used by any person, except of course to the extent that you, sir, consider that that may constitute a reason or circumstance leading to Mr McGrail's retirement. We each have our own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon Mr McGrail to retire. The Governor made clear to the GPA chairman the strength of his own feelings on the subject, and I pause there. When the Governor expressed to Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used by any person, except of course to the extent that you, sir, consider that that may constitute a reason or circumstance leading to Mr McGrail's retirement. We each have our own manner of expression; we express ourselves	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon Mr McGrail to retire. The Governor made clear to the GPA chairman the strength of his own feelings on the subject, and I pause there. When the Governor expressed to Mr Britto the strength of his own feelings, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used by any person, except of course to the extent that you, sir, consider that that may constitute a reason or circumstance leading to Mr McGrail's retirement. We each have our own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon Mr McGrail to retire. The Governor made clear to the GPA chairman the strength of his own feelings on the subject, and I pause there. When the Governor expressed to Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	definition of the things that you would look at and the extent to which you would look at them, to the extent that they are relevant). First, that it rightly recognises that the Inquiry (and here I do agree with Ms Gallager) is not an inquiry of and into any of the issues in themselves, so the Inquiry will be concerned to look into them only insofar as you, sir, consider that they are relevant (or an aspect of them may be relevant) to Mr McGrail's retirement or the Inquiry's terms of reference (both the same thing). Second, it rightly recognises that this Inquiry is not concerned to assess or make findings about the propriety, or suitability, or appropriateness; not to characterise, or to pass judgment over the conduct, actions or decisions, or the language chosen to be used by any person, except of course to the extent that you, sir, consider that that may constitute a reason or circumstance leading to Mr McGrail's retirement. We each have our own manner of expression; we express ourselves	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wished to stop being the Commissioner of Police at that time. The Governor and the Chief Minister, I would respectfully submit to you, were subjectively and even legally entitled to lose confidence in the Commissioner of Police (you will express a view, on the basis of the facts that you find, whether that was a genuine loss of confidence), to express it, and to act accordingly; and, they both did so. And, to that agreed end they set out to the Gibraltar Police Authority's Chairman Mr Britto their reasons for losing confidence in Mr McGrail, and they did that at the meeting of 18 May convened by the then Governor, Mr Pyle. They invited the Gibraltar Police Authority to consider whether there were genuine grounds to exercise the statutory power to call upon Mr McGrail to retire. The Governor made clear to the GPA chairman the strength of his own feelings on the subject, and I pause there. When the Governor expressed to Mr Britto the strength of his own feelings, was

1	Was the Chief Minister the puppetmaster	1	of the Governor). It (the GPA) decided to
2	pulling on the puppet's strings? And, what	2	invite Mr McGrail to retire, and it did so for
3	would you have to find as a fact about Mr	3	two stated reasons, and the minutes are at
4	Pyle, whom my learned friends in their	4	B1973. And, those two reasons were: as Mr
5	skeleton arguments now say they do not say	5	McGrail had lost the confidence of both the
6	is lying, when he says this: his own feelings	6	Governor and the Chief Minister he would
7	on the subject telling him that should the	7	find it very difficult to continue to work with
8	GPA determine that a call to retire was not	8	the Government and the Governor, and
9	appropriate he would consider using the	9	secondly the seriousness of the incident at
10	powers available to him under section	10	sea on 8 March. So, it is not entirely correct
11	13(1)(f) of the Police Act to call for the	11	to suggest that the GPA did not make a
12	resignation of Mr McGrail. And, that as	12	judgment other than simply to accept the loss
13	things stood he would need strong and	13	of confidence reasons.
14		14	
	persuasive arguments not to do so. Is he	1	(14.30)
15	being manipulated? Is he lying? Or, is he	15	What I think my learned friend Mr Neish
16	telling the truth when he says this on oath?	16	said yesterday is that they had not drilled
17	The meeting was followed up by the note	17	down into the reasons for the loss of
18	drafted by the Chief Minister (at B1452, I	18	confidence by the Governor, so that was the
19	think it has been on the screen already) that	19	untenable position. The position is untenable
20	made it clear that it was for the GPA to	20	because you have lost these two important
21	consider the matter and make its own	21	people's confidence and therefore your
22	decision, it says the GPA I have lost my	22	position has become untenable. But the
23	reference to it. No, I have it, sorry: B1452. I	23	second reason was the seriousness of the
24	beg your pardon, I may have read out the	24	incident at sea which they thought was more
25	wrong reference.	25	serious than the other incident that had been
	D 440		D 454
	Page 149		Page 151
1	THE CHAIRMAN: This is the Chief	1	put up to them. I respectfully agree with my
2	Minister's note?	2	learned friend and colleague Mr Neish that
3	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes.	3	the question of loss of confidence goes
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Of the meeting?	4	directly and immediately to the efficiency
5	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. So, he says -	5	and effectiveness of policing in Gibraltar.
6	thank you, sir, "The GPA are therefore being	6	The decision by the Police Authority was
7	invited by the Governor" It is on page	1	The decision by the Folice Additionty was
8	invited by the dovernor It is on page	1 1	communicated to Mr McGrail on 22 May by
	R1440 the second paragraph at the top	7	communicated to Mr McGrail on 22 May by
	B1449, the second paragraph at the top.	8	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's
9	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being	8 9	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a
9 10	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief	8 9 10	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we
9 10 11	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they	8 9 10 11	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner
9 10 11 12	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a	8 9 10 11 12	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first
9 10 11 12 13	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the	8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the
9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the"	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir, then held an emergency meeting on 21 May	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the Chief Minister seeking a role in this matter in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir, then held an emergency meeting on 21 May 2020 to consider the matter. It read the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the Chief Minister seeking a role in this matter in order to do some of the things that have been
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir, then held an emergency meeting on 21 May 2020 to consider the matter. It read the memo that we have just looked at, of the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the Chief Minister seeking a role in this matter in order to do some of the things that have been stated and implied - the Chief Minister
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir, then held an emergency meeting on 21 May 2020 to consider the matter. It read the memo that we have just looked at, of the Chairman's meeting with the Governor and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the Chief Minister seeking a role in this matter in order to do some of the things that have been stated and implied - the Chief Minister responded to a request from the chairman of
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir, then held an emergency meeting on 21 May 2020 to consider the matter. It read the memo that we have just looked at, of the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the Chief Minister seeking a role in this matter in order to do some of the things that have been stated and implied - the Chief Minister
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir, then held an emergency meeting on 21 May 2020 to consider the matter. It read the memo that we have just looked at, of the Chairman's meeting with the Governor and the Chief Minister at the Convent (the office	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the Chief Minister seeking a role in this matter in order to do some of the things that have been stated and implied - the Chief Minister responded to a request from the chairman of the GPA to assist him and the WhatsApp
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thank you. "The GPA are therefore being invited by the Governor and the Chief Minister together to consider whether they believe that all or any", note it is a disjunctive and not a conjunctive list, "of the following five have been impacted", a matter for them. And, then turning to the last page at B1452, the fourth paragraph from the bottom, two lines, "It is now a matter for the" GPA, the Police Authority, "to decide how to act, and to decide that they want to engage the section 34(1) power." So the GPA, sir, then held an emergency meeting on 21 May 2020 to consider the matter. It read the memo that we have just looked at, of the Chairman's meeting with the Governor and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Britto(?) at a meeting at Mr McGrail's office at the police station. He handed him a letter communicating that decision, and we have seen it. My learned friend Mr Wagner had it on the screen this morning, the first iteration and the second iteration to the drafting of which the Chief Minister had contributed.  On receipt of the first letter, Mr McGrail rightly complained that it gave insufficient detail, so Mr Britto himself asked the Chief Minister's help in drafting letters, and it is important, sir, to note - and this is not the Chief Minister seeking a role in this matter in order to do some of the things that have been stated and implied - the Chief Minister responded to a request from the chairman of

1	exchange by which that is done has already	1	Interim Governor and the Chief Minister
2	been referred to by my learned friend this	2	stated that it was a matter for the GPA,
3	morning; it is at B 1436. I think my learned	3	having been appraised of these concerns,
4	friend took us this morning to the exchanges	4	whether in its discretion it wanted to invoke
5	there where Mr Britto was himself asking for	5	the powers vested in it pursuant to section 34
6	the Chief Minister - in respect of the first	6	of the Police Act." At paragraph 14: "The
7	letter he had said "Give it a once over", and	7	Interim Governor stated that should the GPA
8	in the case of the second letter he had asked	8	be minded to call upon Mr McGrail to retire,
9	to meet with him.	9	both should be deemed to have been
10	I am going to come back to the letters, sir, in	10	consulted and agreed." Then at paragraph
11	a moment in the context of their drafting, but	11	15: " The Interim Governor and the Chief
12	I want first to make one important point in	12	Minister pointed out that if the GPA were to
13	the context of the innuendo which is - I	13	consider inviting Mr McGrail to retire, the
14	mean, innuendo and unsubstantiated and un-	14	first step would be to allow Mr McGrail to
15	evidenced assertions is the common theme	15	make representation if he wished to do so."
16	that underpins Mr McGrail's case as	16	This is what Mr Britto says was the attitude
17	presented to you hitherto. The important	17	and approach of the Governor and the Chief
18	point and the short point here is that by the	18	Minister to them in terms of a non-mandated
19	time the Chief Minister came to contribute to	19	decision. However much the Governor may
20	the drafting of the second letter, the GPA, as	20	have made it clear his strength of feelings of
21	appears by the minute, had already made its	21	what he would consider doing if they took a
22	decision. The Chief Minister's assistance, at	22	different view to that, and we have to debate
23	the request of the Chairman, with the drafting	23	in a while the appropriateness of that.
24	of these letters - I think he actually did some	24	So the first entity, sir, to exercise a statutory
25	work on both - in no way impacted or	25	power, to seek to bring about Mr McGrail's
			-
	Page 153		Page 155
1	. 0. 1 . 111 11 1 1 11	1	
1	influenced, still less directed or guided, all	1	retirement as Commissioner was therefore
2	the various epithets that have been used to	2	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its
2 3	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which	2 3	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just
2 3 4	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence	2 3 4	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact
2 3 4 5	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as	2 3 4 5	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had
2 3 4 5 6	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated	2 3 4 5 6	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we
2 3 4 5 6 7	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance or instruction, etc., etc., is made clear by Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the Governor as follows: "We have taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made.  So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance or instruction, etc., etc., is made clear by Mr Britto himself at paragraphs 13 to 15 of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the Governor as follows: "We have taken independent legal advice and have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance or instruction, etc., etc., is made clear by Mr Britto himself at paragraphs 13 to 15 of his first affidavit which is A 322, and the Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the Governor as follows: "We have taken independent legal advice and have been advised that the process that we have adopted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance or instruction, etc., etc., is made clear by Mr Britto himself at paragraphs 13 to 15 of his first affidavit which is A 322, and the Chief Minister had made it clear to them that it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the Governor as follows: "We have taken independent legal advice and have been advised that the process that we have adopted under section 34 of the Police Act is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance or instruction, etc., etc., is made clear by Mr Britto himself at paragraphs 13 to 15 of his first affidavit which is A 322, and the Chief Minister had made it clear to them that it was their decision and theirs to make, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the Governor as follows: "We have taken independent legal advice and have been advised that the process that we have adopted under section 34 of the Police Act is fundamentally flawed and should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance or instruction, etc., etc., is made clear by Mr Britto himself at paragraphs 13 to 15 of his first affidavit which is A 322, and the Chief Minister had made it clear to them that it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the Governor as follows: "We have taken independent legal advice and have been advised that the process that we have adopted under section 34 of the Police Act is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the various epithets that have been used to describe it, the decision of the GPA which had been taken in a boardroom in the absence of the Chief Minister, solely by the board, as reflected in the minutes and communicated by Mr Britto to Mr McGrail.  So this conflation of interventions and timetables and chronologies to attempt to sustain the proposition that the Chief Minister's involvement in the drafting, whatever else you may wish to think about that, sir, but what I do not think you are entitled to conclude from it is that it is evidence of any degree of manipulation or making or guiding of the decision itself which had already by then been made. So the facts that I have just described, that this was the GPA's decision with no guidance or instruction, etc., etc., is made clear by Mr Britto himself at paragraphs 13 to 15 of his first affidavit which is A 322, and the Chief Minister had made it clear to them that it was their decision and theirs to make, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Gibraltar Police Authority. It made its decision independently for the reasons just cited, namely the incident at sea and the fact that both Governor and Chief Minister had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. But as we know, sir, the decision making process turned out to be flawed. It was flawed on the basis of typically astute legal advice from my learned friend Mr Neish because the GPA had failed to allow Mr McGrail the opportunity to make representations before exercising its power under section 34 to invite him to retire, as that section requires. On legal advice the GPA therefore rightly decided to withdraw the invitation. By letter of 5 June to the Governor, which Mr Triay will find at B 1487 if he wants to put it up on the screen, the GPA Chairman informed the Governor as follows: "We have taken independent legal advice and have been advised that the process that we have adopted under section 34 of the Police Act is fundamentally flawed and should be

1	the complaints by you and the Chief Minister	1	it was an improper reason, is actually
2	remain live and have to be determined. We	2	language that has been put in by Mr Britto.
3	have also been advised that the Authority as	3	That is how he considered that that point
4	presently constituted is vulnerable to	4	should be articulated.
5	challenge on the grounds of bias. The	5	If we can have on screen B 1437, the draft of
6	Authority considers that as present	6	the letter that we just had on screen, in other
7	constituted it is unable to process the	7	words the stuff that was not in yellow - if
8	complaints without being vulnerable to legal	8	you go to 1533 - Mr Britto - sorry, B 1437; I
9	challenge and it is not therefore prepared to	9	am told I have given - thank you. At 1533 I
10	do so." Obviously the bias was that all its	10	was talking about the time. I do beg your
11	members were tainted by the fact that they	11	pardon. At 1533 Mr Britto says: "Fabian,
12	had already, without hearing representations,	12	please see main points I felt were the most
13	decided that his position was untenable and	13	relevant to put in writing." So this is not the
14	decided to call him to retire, so they were not	14	Chief Minister deciding to exclude the -
15	in a good place to pretend to make that	15	what was the phrase? - the vanishing reason.
16	decision anew and independently.	16	If the reason vanished - well, it did not
17	Before I go to the question of what effect that	17	actually vanish because it is alluded to in Mr
18	has on the default issue, I just want to go	18	Britto's own language - but such vanishing
19	back very momentarily to the drafting of the	19	or such insufficient presence as there might
20	letters to the email at B 1437, because one of	20	have been was not down to the Chief
21	the things that my learned friend said this	21	Minister. This is what the Chairman of the
22	morning, whether perhaps, having told you	22	GPA decided, felt were the most relevant to
23	first that he had played such an instrumental	23	put in writing.
24	part in the drafting of it, the absence of	24	Sir, I just say that to put into context, because
25	Operation Delhi from the second 22 May	25	I do say, and this is a theme that we will be
	D 455		D 450
	Page 157		Page 159
1	letter, the second one that is, speaks volumes,	1	developing as this Inquiry proceeds and
2	they say. Perhaps it is missing, again		
		1 2	indeed in cross-examination and in closing,
3		$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	indeed in cross-examination and in closing, that much of the case that is put has this
3 4	throwing another speculative innuendo to the	3 4	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of
3 4 5	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief	3	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of
4 5	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper	3 4	that much of the case that is put has this
4	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic.	3 4 5	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper
4 5 6 7	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by	3 4 5 6	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling
4 5 6	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the	3 4 5 6 7	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written
4 5 6 7 8	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by	3 4 5 6 7 8	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they
4 5 6 7 8 9	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written
4 5 6 7 8 9	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that you are lacking in both probity and integrity.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an assessment that Mr McGrail himself has
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that you are lacking in both probity and integrity. The maritime incident is one case in point" -	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an assessment that Mr McGrail himself has made - and should be invited to retire but
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that you are lacking in both probity and integrity. The maritime incident is one case in point" - obviously one case in point of that. Now, that language, apparently obfuscatory as my learned friends think it is because it is the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an assessment that Mr McGrail himself has made - and should be invited to retire but could not and would not act to do so for technical reasons that they had rendered themselves effectively not functus officio but
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that you are lacking in both probity and integrity. The maritime incident is one case in point" obviously one case in point of that. Now, that language, apparently obfuscatory as my learned friends think it is because it is the Chief Minister excluding it because he is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an assessment that Mr McGrail himself has made - and should be invited to retire but could not and would not act to do so for technical reasons that they had rendered themselves effectively not functus officio but legally unable to act effectively. That
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that you are lacking in both probity and integrity. The maritime incident is one case in point" - obviously one case in point of that. Now, that language, apparently obfuscatory as my learned friends think it is because it is the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an assessment that Mr McGrail himself has made - and should be invited to retire but could not and would not act to do so for technical reasons that they had rendered themselves effectively not functus officio but
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that you are lacking in both probity and integrity. The maritime incident is one case in point" obviously one case in point of that. Now, that language, apparently obfuscatory as my learned friends think it is because it is the Chief Minister excluding it because he is effectively admitting, according to them, that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an assessment that Mr McGrail himself has made - and should be invited to retire but could not and would not act to do so for technical reasons that they had rendered themselves effectively not functus officio but legally unable to act effectively. That plainly, sir, I submit to you, constitutes a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	throwing another speculative innuendo to the wind, perhaps missing because the Chief Minister knew it would not be a proper reason. Well, there is a leap of logic. Perhaps we might all be better informed by having consideration, having regard to the fact that the Chief Minister did not, in fact, draft the original version of the letter; it was drafted by Mr Britto. In Mr Britto's first line in relation to probity and integrity at B 1365 there is the reference. The yellow is what the Chief Minister added. What is not in yellow is what Mr Britto drafted. "It was communicated to me that both the Governor and the Chief Minister felt that their dealings with you have left them with the sense that you are lacking in both probity and integrity. The maritime incident is one case in point" obviously one case in point of that. Now, that language, apparently obfuscatory as my learned friends think it is because it is the Chief Minister excluding it because he is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that much of the case that is put has this theme of the mischaracterisation of titbits of evidence taken in isolation from their proper context.  In terms of the bias, I had just finished telling you, sir, that the Police Authority had written to the Governor on 5 June saying that they had effectively checkmated themselves and that they could not and would not act. Now, this resulted - and this is key to the question of default - in a situation whereby the Gibraltar Police Authority had decided that Mr McGrail's position had become untenable because he had lost the confidence of the Chief Minister and the Governor and could no longer work with them - by the way, an assessment that Mr McGrail himself has made - and should be invited to retire but could not and would not act to do so for technical reasons that they had rendered themselves effectively not functus officio but legally unable to act effectively. That

1	default. They had decided that he should go	1	they have taken the view - Mr McGrail
2	but had put themselves in a position where	2	himself has given evidence that his position
3	they did not have the wherewithal to	3	had become untenable. If the Police
4	implement their own assessment. Mr Pyle	4	Authority had themselves come to exactly
5	took legal advice from the Attorney General,	5	the same conclusion, what is it - I mean, I
6	who advised him that reconstituting the	6	acknowledge the procedural flaw obviously -
7	Authority was not a practical option because,	7	but what is it that could have been said in
8	for the reasons that you have heard, of the	8	representations? How could the Police
9	involvement of Mr Pyle and indeed the Chief	9	Authority have come to a different
10	Minister in approving the list. All the	10	conclusion given that the loss of confidence
11	members of the PSA bar the Chairman,	11	was the invariable piece of the process
12	ironically, have to be from a list of people	12	regardless of whether the Police Authority's
13	approved by the Governor and the Chief	13	procedure was undertaken anew.
14	Minister. That was the advice that he got and	14	The Government parties for themselves
15	therefore it was that people would be just as	15	therefore reject the RGP's and now Mr
16	critical of a decision made by a body so	16	McGrail's also view that a default has not
17	reconstituted as they would rightly be about	17	occurred and that therefore the Governor's
18	the same old body making or trying to make	18	powers under section 13(f) had not been
19	the decisions anew.	19	engaged, as also they strongly disagree with
20	I would submit to you, sir - I mean, this is	20	the RGP's assessment of the roles and power
21	not a court of law and I do not know to what	21	of the Governor under the Constitution and
22		22	
	extent you will want to be actually making		the Police Act. The Governor, sir, is not a
23	statutory interpretive decisions, it is a matter	23	bystander. Section 13.1(f) says that he may
24	for you, I do not know what view you have	24	suspend or call for the resignation in
25	formed of that - but I would submit that the	25	circumstances of default. The Chief Minister
	Page 161		Page 163
1	default applies to the authority as then	1	is not just the money man. He has lots of
2	constituted as a matter of law. Has the	2	functions under the Act, none obviously
3	Authority, as at that moment constituted, as a	3	which allows him to interfere with the
4	legal body, defaulted or has it - not	4	operation and independence of the police,
5	differently constituted in the future but has it,	5	that for sure, but to describe the Chief
6	as currently existing in law defaulted? So a	6	Minister's role under the Act, which by the
7		7	•
	default, if it exists at a given moment on the	1	way include having to consent, as one of two
8	part of a body as constituted at that moment,	8	possible consentors, to the Authority's own
9	does not cease to be a default because the	9	exercise of its own powers is, with respect to
10	body could be reconstituted, which appears	10	my other learned and valued friend Mr Cruz,
11	to be the basis of my learned friend Mr	11	an oversimplistic characterisation of the
12	XX7 1 1	1.0	Chi CMinistra 1
1.0	Wagner's submission to you this morning.	12	Chief Minister's role.
13	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the	13	We will make detailed submissions
14	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because	13 14	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry
14 15	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a	13 14 15	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the
14 15 16	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or	13 14 15 16	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal
14 15 16 17	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."	13 14 15 16 17	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in
14 15 16 17 18	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in	13 14 15 16 17 18	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we
14 15 16 17 18 19	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or an assessment or to - my learned friend says	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would be helpful to you that those submissions were
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or an assessment or to - my learned friend says that you cannot be in default by failure to	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would be helpful to you that those submissions were made sooner than closing submissions, for
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or an assessment or to - my learned friend says that you cannot be in default by failure to implement an unlawful decision or even	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would be helpful to you that those submissions were made sooner than closing submissions, for our part we would be content to do that.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or an assessment or to - my learned friend says that you cannot be in default by failure to implement an unlawful decision or even putting themselves in the position where they	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would be helpful to you that those submissions were made sooner than closing submissions, for our part we would be content to do that. As the Government parties equally
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or an assessment or to - my learned friend says that you cannot be in default by failure to implement an unlawful decision or even putting themselves in the position where they could not procedurally recommence with the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would be helpful to you that those submissions were made sooner than closing submissions, for our part we would be content to do that. As the Government parties equally respectfully consider incorrect the view
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or an assessment or to - my learned friend says that you cannot be in default by failure to implement an unlawful decision or even putting themselves in the position where they	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would be helpful to you that those submissions were made sooner than closing submissions, for our part we would be content to do that. As the Government parties equally
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Therefore, sir, it engages directly the provisions of section 13 of the Act, because the Police Authority had placed itself in a position where "it could not discharge or perform a responsibility imposed on it."  What was the responsibility imposed on it in this case? Simply to implement a decision or an assessment or to - my learned friend says that you cannot be in default by failure to implement an unlawful decision or even putting themselves in the position where they could not procedurally recommence with the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We will make detailed submissions depending on how you decide as this Inquiry goes forward how you want to deal with the question of statutory interpretations and legal interpretations. We intended to do it in closing but as far as we are concerned we should all do it together, but if, sir, it would be helpful to you that those submissions were made sooner than closing submissions, for our part we would be content to do that. As the Government parties equally respectfully consider incorrect the view

1	this morning that the Governor Mr Pyle had	1	for my silence but there is a lot going on and
2	no powers because of the new Governor's	2	I thought I'd leave you in the hands of our
3	imminent arrival, because of the provisions	3	very capable team [meaning in London].
4	of section 22.3. If Mr Wager were right,	4	This should bring you up to speed with the
5	there would be an interregnum for an	5	issue of the Commissioner. Happy to chat at
6	extended period of time which is	6	any time should you wish." David's response
7	constitutionally simply not possible.	7	was not: "I notify you that I am about to
8	The starting point is section 19 of the	8	resume or about to assume my position, do
9	Constitution, which says that there shall be a	9	not do anything." It was, at page 1813:
10	Governor. It is not an option under the	10	"Dear Nick, Thank you. This matter has
11	Constitution of Gibraltar for there not to be a	11	been the reason that I too have not been
12	Governor for any period of time, however	12	troubling you, as I know that you have much
13	brief it might be.	13	on your plate at the moment. I discussed the
14	The next relevant provision is section 21	14	whole issue with [redacted name of person]
15	which says that every person appointed to the	15	in the Foreign Office this morning as well as
16	office of Governor shall, before entering	16	with the Permanent Undersecretary. Both
17	upon that office, take and subscribe the oath	17	think you are doing a cracking job in difficult
18	of allegiance for the due execution of the	18	circumstances. I just hope that the actions
19	office in the form set out in the schedule to	19	you are taking will address the issue. Take
20	the Constitution. In other words a Governor,	20	good care and an extra pair of hands of help.
21	however much he may have been designated,	21	You are flying out next Wednesday." Now,
22	appointed and designated, chosen, even if he	22	this does not mean that what was going on
23	had the Royal Warrant in his back pocket, is	23	was Sir David Steel's own judgments or
24	not the Governor because he cannot exercise	24	decisions, and I use this only insofar as it
25	the powers of Governor until he has sworn	25	dispels the suggestion that the provisions of
23	the powers of Governor until he has sworn	23	dispers the suggestion that the provisions of
	Page 165		Page 167
1	the oath under the Constitution, and that he	1	section 22(3) of the Constitution, even if they
2	does when he arrives at a ceremony that he	2	meant what my learned friend submits that
3	does in Parliament and he gets sworn in by	3	they mean, which in itself is not accepted by
4	the Chief Justice in the presence of the whole	4	the Government parties, it would not in terms
5	House.	5	have been engaged (A) by the natural
6	Then we have this provision in section 22(3)	6	meaning of the words themselves, but (B) by
7	upon which he relies, that: "Any such person	7	the fact that this email demonstrates that we
8	as aforesaid - that is to say anybody acting as	8	were not in the scenario of a communication
9	Governor whilst the office was vacant - shall	9	to desist because I am about to assume.
10	not continue to perform the functions of that	10	Just before I move on, I should say
11	office of the office of Governor after the	11	something very briefly about something else
12	Governor or some other person having a	12	that my learned friend Mr Cruz said, and I
13	prior right to perform he functions of that	13	think Mr Wagner effectively said the same
14	office - which is not our case - has notified	14	thing this morning, that the operational
15	him that he is about to assume or resume	15	independence of the police in law
16	those functions." Well, Sir David Steel had	16	enforcement is an essential pillar of the rule
17	not notified him that he was about to assume	17	of law. I do not think there is anybody in this
18	or resume those functions, and indeed, far	18	room, and there is certainly nobody amongst
19	from doing so, had sent him emails or an	19	the Government parties, that would disagree
20	email acknowledging that he understood	20	with that. But operational independence in
21	what Mr Pyle was doing. At B 1811 you will	21	law enforcement is one thing, and police
22	see there an email which starts with one from	22	accountability to the other powers of the
23	Mr Pyle to - blanked out but it was we know	23	State is a quite different thing and equally an
24	to the FCO - and Nick Pyle says to "Dear	24	essential pillar of the rule of law, because if
25	David", who is Sir David Steel: "Apologies	25	that balance is not struck between the
	D 444		D 440
	Page 166	I	Page 168

1 (	difference between operational independence	1	allowed himself to be manipulated."
	in law enforcement on the one hand and the	2	Sir, I just do not see how juxtaposing the
	accountability of the police to other powers	3	words "lying" and "manipulating" avails my
	of State on the other, what you have is a	4	learned friends. Because if he was being
	police state, which is not what we are and not	5	manipulated to do things that were not really
_	what any of us want to be.	6	what he thought - if he says that: "The Chief
	Having reached this point of the flaw and the	7	Minister did not put pressure on me" that is
	Governor and the engagement of section 13	8	not consistent with manipulation, so he is not
	as far as the Government parties are	9	telling the truth. When he says what I
	concerned, only the Governor had the power	10	mentioned to you earlier about: "I explained
	to bring about Mr McGrail's removal.	11	to the Chairman of the GPA the strength of
	Following the failure for procedural reasons,	12	my personal feelings," that is not
	only the Governor had the legal power to call	13	manipulation. Expressing the strength of
	for Mr McGrail's resignation. Of course, this	14	your personal feelings is either true or untrue,
	is an insuperable obstacle to the case theory	15	but it is not manipulation, and they do not
	of Mr McGrail. How can we argue that if the	16	say that he is lying.
	Chief Minister has no power and only the	17	So if he is not lying then Mr Pyle's evidence
	Governor has power and we do not think that	18	stands unrebutted as to these key elements of
	he is lying, how do we overcome this	19	this. Because of course the point is to train
	obstacle? That is resolved by the equally	20	the guns on the Chief Minister, and the
	speculative bald assertion that Mr Pyle was	21	dilemma is: how do we train the guns on the
	simply being manipulated as a puppet on	22	Chief Minister when the power that was
	strings by the Chief Minister, who was	23	going to be threatened which brought about
	orchestrating the whole thing effectively	24	the retirement was actually a power held only
	exercising the powers of Governor, the	25	by the Governor and which the Chief
	enerousing the powers of Governor, the		ey une coverner and which the chief
	Page 169		Page 171
1 .	-1	1	M''-' 4 - 1' 1 - 4 1 11 1 - 4 1 '
	judgments of the Governor, and not the	1 2	Minister did not have and could not bring
	Governor himself who, by the way, is not	2	about? This word manipulation is the leap
	lying even though he says the contrary on	3 4	that my learned friends make to breach that void.
	oath. I would submit to you, sir, that that is	5	In saying that the Chief Minister did not have
	simply asking you to find too much in order to come to the conclusions that Mr McGrail	6	• •
_		7	the power and only the Government had it, this does not mean that the Chief Minister
-	wants you to come. (15.00)		
	·	8	did not want Mr McGrail to be removed from
	It is also Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister's evidence and indeed the Governor has made	9	office. He most certainly did, having lost
	it clear that the decision to invoke or consider	10	confidence in him primarily and most immediately because he considered that Mr
		11	immedialety because he considered mai wir
1 17 7		12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	invoking his powers was entirely his own and	12	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr
13 t	that at no time was he put under any pressure	13	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full
13 t 14 t	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief	13 14	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if
13 t 14 t 15 l	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of	13 14 15	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f)
13 1 14 1 15 1 16 1	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So	13 14 15 16	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 27	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They	13 14 15 16 17	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 6	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is	13 14 15 16 17 18	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 27 18 18 19 11	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 28 19 19 20 00	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written opening for this hearing, they say at	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an invitation. The Act says that if you are called
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 08 19 19 20 00 21 11	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written opening for this hearing, they say at paragraph 13 the case is that he has been	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an invitation. The Act says that if you are called upon to resign, you must.
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 20 21 11 22 11	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written opening for this hearing, they say at paragraph 13 the case is that he has been manipulated rather than lying, so at	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an invitation. The Act says that if you are called upon to resign, you must.  But in any event Mr McGrail chose to retire,
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 27 18 20 21 122 122 23 1	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written opening for this hearing, they say at paragraph 13 the case is that he has been manipulated rather than lying, so at paragraph 13 they say:	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an invitation. The Act says that if you are called upon to resign, you must.  But in any event Mr McGrail chose to retire, and I do not want to be facile when I say that.
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 28 19 20 20 21 122 23 124	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written opening for this hearing, they say at paragraph 13 the case is that he has been manipulated rather than lying, so at paragraph 13 they say:  "We do not say that Mr Pyle MP is lying but	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an invitation. The Act says that if you are called upon to resign, you must.  But in any event Mr McGrail chose to retire, and I do not want to be facile when I say that. I understand the next questions. For the
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 28 19 20 20 21 122 23 124	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written opening for this hearing, they say at paragraph 13 the case is that he has been manipulated rather than lying, so at paragraph 13 they say:	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an invitation. The Act says that if you are called upon to resign, you must.  But in any event Mr McGrail chose to retire, and I do not want to be facile when I say that.
13 14 14 15 15 16 17 28 19 20 20 21 122 23 124	that at no time was he put under any pressure to do so by anyone else, including the Chief Minister. He says that at paragraph 27.1 of his first witness statement at page A257. So again, is he lying or is he not lying? They cannot have it both ways. They say that he is not lying - indeed, Mr McGrail in his written opening for this hearing, they say at paragraph 13 the case is that he has been manipulated rather than lying, so at paragraph 13 they say:  "We do not say that Mr Pyle MP is lying but	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	McGrail had lied to him. So therefore Mr Picardo, the Chief Minister, was in full agreement with the Governor later using, if he had had to, his powers, his section 13(f) power to either suspend or call for the resignation. It is important to remember that if the Governor calls for a Commissioner's resignation he has to resign. This is not an invitation. The Act says that if you are called upon to resign, you must.  But in any event Mr McGrail chose to retire, and I do not want to be facile when I say that. I understand the next questions. For the

1	consideration by him of using his powers	1	the confidence of both the Governor and the
2	under section 13(f) to suspend or remove, the	2	Chief Minister, his position had become
3	Governor Mr Pyle called Mr McGrail to a	3	untenable, and that was the principal ground
4	meeting with him on 5 June. At that meeting	4	on which the GPA had itself called for him to
5	Mr McGrail handed Mr Pyle an email that	5	retire.
6	his lawyers had already sent to the GPA's	6	He, Mr McGrail, believed that had he not
7	lawyers applying for early retirement. So he	7	sought early retirement there was a very real
8	had applied for early retirement before the	8	risk that the Governor would call publicly for
9	Governor commenced the process of	9	his resignation under section 13(1)(f) and Mr
10	considering whether he would exercise his	10	McGrail was concerned that if the Governor
11	section 13(1) powers.	11	sacked him as opposed to him retiring, he
12	So although undoubtedly there had been an	12	may lose his pension. This is indisputable.
13	unsuccessful attempt by the GPA on the basis	13	This is evident from Mr McGrail's own often
14	of - they call them complaints, more	14	repeated stated case. So at all of - I will give
15	accurately perhaps expressions of loss of	15	you a long list of references but I just read
16	confidence by the Governor and the Chief	16	out what he says because he says the same in
17	Minister - and equally undoubtedly the	17	all four documents. This sequence of events
18	Governor had previously communicated to	18	was hugely stressful for Mr McGrail and his
19	the Chairman, Mr Britto, that he would	19	family. He was also concerned that if he was
20	consider using his powers if the GPA came	20	forced to resign as opposed to retire, this
21	to a different view, he called Mr McGrail to a	21	would put his pension rights at risk. He says
22	meeting to initiate that process.	22	that at paragraph 13 of his preliminary
23	So what does all this mean, sir? Mr McGrail	23	hearings one submissions, at paragraph 27 of
24	was in fact not removed from office by the	24	the submissions after that on 20 July, at
25	Governor or anyone else. You will want to	25	paragraph 25 of his written submissions of 9
	·		
	Page 173		Page 175
1	consider, I understand, what brought about	1	September for preliminary hearing two, at
_	consider, i directistante, what orought doodt		
2.	this situation because I starting off by	1	
2 3	this situation because I starting off by conceding that he had not retired because he	2	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of
3	conceding that he had not retired because he	2 3	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the
3 4	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a	2 3 4	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at
3 4 5	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to	2 3 4 5	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written
3 4 5 6	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have	2 3 4 5 6	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:
3 4 5 6 7	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not	2 3 4 5 6 7	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather
3 4 5 6 7 8	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.  So why did Mr McGrail choose to retire?, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and years of service, or apply for early retirement
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.  So why did Mr McGrail choose to retire?, is obviously the next question that you have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and years of service, or apply for early retirement which may safeguard some of my interests."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.  So why did Mr McGrail choose to retire?, is obviously the next question that you have to consider. So the real reasons, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and years of service, or apply for early retirement which may safeguard some of my interests."  Then at A44, paragraph 108:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.  So why did Mr McGrail choose to retire?, is obviously the next question that you have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and years of service, or apply for early retirement which may safeguard some of my interests."  Then at A44, paragraph 108:  "I had completed 36 years of service and did
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.  So why did Mr McGrail choose to retire?, is obviously the next question that you have to consider. So the real reasons, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and years of service, or apply for early retirement which may safeguard some of my interests."  Then at A44, paragraph 108:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.  So why did Mr McGrail choose to retire?, is obviously the next question that you have to consider. So the real reasons, the Government party says, is that he sought early retirement because he knew that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and years of service, or apply for early retirement which may safeguard some of my interests."  Then at A44, paragraph 108:  "I had completed 36 years of service and did not want to put in jeopardy my pension
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conceding that he had not retired because he wanted to stop being Commissioner, but as a matter of process - and this is important to the natural justice arguments that you have heard, sir - Mr McGrail was actually not removed from office by anyone; he chose to retire, not in the voluntary sense or at least not in the unduressed sense, for the reasons I will just go through very quickly in a moment. The point is that there was no statutory process that led to his removal from office to which to have applied the natural justice principle. If somebody comes and says: "I want to retire. May I or may I not?" that is not a process that requires the application of any rules of natural justice, at least not that I am aware.  So why did Mr McGrail choose to retire?, is obviously the next question that you have to consider. So the real reasons, the Government party says, is that he sought early retirement because he knew that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	paragraph 17 of the factual statement of position filed on 20 September 2022 in the context of PH2 - it goes on and on - at paragraph 23 of the opening written statements he says:  "IM reluctantly agreed to retire early rather than being forced to resign and therefore, in addition to the huge reputational damage he would suffer, potentially putting his pension at risk."  At A42, in case you want to have anything on the screen, at paragraph 100M of Mr McGrail's first witness statement at page A42:  "Either I remained in post and was potentially suspended or called to resign, which according to the letter was what was on offer, and lose all my pension rights and years of service, or apply for early retirement which may safeguard some of my interests."  Then at A44, paragraph 108:  "I had completed 36 years of service and did not want to put in jeopardy my pension

Ι.		1	
1	But Mr McGrail did not ask anyone whether	1	my learned and valued friends Charles
2	that would be the case. In fact this was not	2	Gomez, had written to the GPA saying that
3	correct. Instead, he opted to retire before	3	he should be allowed to continue as
4	even speaking with the Governor, for	4	Commissioner of Police. He told the GPA in
5	example to ask him what his pension	5	the 29 May letter that the just result was for
6	consequences might be, and then focused on	6	them to allow him to "remain in post".
7	negotiating his retirement terms. As we	7	Absolutely nothing relevant had happened in
8	know from his evidence, what Mr Pyle had	8	the Operation Delhi investigation between 29
9	intended to do on the Monday morning was	9	May and 5 June to explain or justify the
10	to use his section 13 powers to suspend Mr	10	change from those two stated positions, in 22
11	McGrail pending the arrival of the new	11	and 29 May, to the "I am going because of
12	Governor if it had been the case that Mr	12	the unfair flawed process and the improper
13	McGrail had not proceeded with his offer or	13	pressure placed on a live criminal
14	with his request to retire.	14	investigation".
15	But the reasons asserted by him to the GPA	15	All the alleged wrongful interference had
16	were not all of those that I have just read out.	16	happened by then already and so Mr McGrail
17	The reasons asserted by him to the GPA in	17	plainly did not think, when he said to the
18	his lawyer's email dated 5 June when he	18	senior management team that he was going to
19	asked to retire, he gave two reasons - this is	19	engage with the GPA to resist and said to the
20	in the email himself. He had been unfairly	20	GPA that the fair thing was he should be
21	treated in the flawed process, by the GPA,	21	allowed to stay, he plainly then did not think
22	and improper pressure had been put upon	22	(and nothing happened later to change this,
23	him to alter the course of a live criminal	23	that I am about to say) he plainly did not
24	investigation. I do not know whether this is a	24	think that any supposed interference in the
25	vanishing reason or not. But, sir, not	25	investigation was an obstacle to his ability to
23	vanishing reason of not. But, sii, not	23	investigation was an obstacle to instability to
	Page 177		Page 179
1	included amongst the reasons is any concern	1	carrying on as Commissioner of Police nor a
2	about his pension. The improper pressure	2	reason for not wishing to carry on as
3	had been put upon him to alter the course of	3	Commissioner of Police. Plainly he did wish
4	a live criminal investigation, obviously a	4	to carry on as Commissioner of Police
5	reference to the Operation Delhi allegations	5	despite those things that he alleges, the
6	that he has been making. Neither of these	6	supposed interference and the unfair
7	reasons, sir, is in the Government party's		
		7	procedural treatment.
8			1
8 9	view plausible or true.	8	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that
9	view plausible or true. According to Chief Superintendent then, now	8 9	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for
	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the	8	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's
9 10	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short	8 9 10	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not
9 10 11	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the	8 9 10 11 12	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which
9 10 11 12	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station	8 9 10 11	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what
9 10 11 12 13	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA	8 9 10 11 12 13	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting
9 10 11 12 13 14	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's first witness statement at paragraph 43 - that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first paragraph of the letter in which Mr Pyle
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's first witness statement at paragraph 43 - that he was engaging with the GPA "to resist him	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first paragraph of the letter in which Mr Pyle writes to Mr McGrail:  "Dear Commissioner,"
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's first witness statement at paragraph 43 - that he was engaging with the GPA "to resist him having to retire". To resist him, this was his	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first paragraph of the letter in which Mr Pyle writes to Mr McGrail:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's first witness statement at paragraph 43 - that he was engaging with the GPA "to resist him	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first paragraph of the letter in which Mr Pyle writes to Mr McGrail:  "Dear Commissioner," bla bla bla, the last line of the first sentence,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's first witness statement at paragraph 43 - that he was engaging with the GPA "to resist him having to retire". To resist him, this was his purpose. On 22 May his purpose was to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first paragraph of the letter in which Mr Pyle writes to Mr McGrail:  "Dear Commissioner," bla bla bla, the last line of the first sentence, which states:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's first witness statement at paragraph 43 - that he was engaging with the GPA "to resist him having to retire". To resist him, this was his purpose. On 22 May his purpose was to resist having to retire.  On 29 May Mr McGrail's own lawyers, also	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first paragraph of the letter in which Mr Pyle writes to Mr McGrail:  "Dear Commissioner," bla bla bla, the last line of the first sentence, which states:  "Our client feels he must apply for early retirement from the Royal Gibraltar Police,"
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	view plausible or true.  According to Chief Superintendent then, now Assistant Commissioner, Yeats, on the afternoon of 22 May, that is to say just short of two weeks before, the day that Mr Britto had come to New Mole House Police Station to give him the letter in which the GPA invited him to retire, Mr McGrail had convened the entire RGP senior management team at his office and told them - and this is at page A640 if you want it on the screen, this is from Assistant Commissioner Yeats's first witness statement at paragraph 43 - that he was engaging with the GPA "to resist him having to retire". To resist him, this was his purpose. On 22 May his purpose was to resist having to retire.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The only thing that had changed, sir, was that he feared for his pension, and he feared for his pension in consequence of the Governor's erroneous reference to resignation and not retirement in his letter of 6 June, which perhaps we could see at B1502. This is what caused Mr McGrail's volte face on wanting to stay as Commissioner of Police notwithstanding the criminal investigation. Mr McGrail had offered to retire, not to resign, and that is evident from the first paragraph of the letter in which Mr Pyle writes to Mr McGrail:  "Dear Commissioner," bla bla bla, the last line of the first sentence, which states:  "Our client feels he must apply for early

1 and then in the last paragraph, the	1 flawed process, why he retired.
2 penultimate line of this last substantive	2 My learned friend levels, not criticism but
3 paragraph:	3 extracts from the Blair and Cressida Dick's
4 "And if so, so before I review all the papers I	4 experiences what we heard her say this
5 have on this matter in advance of a meeting	5 morning. It is at least some consolation that
6 on Monday can you please confirm to me by	6 Gibraltar is not alone in seeing of
7 no later than midday tomorrow whether that	7 Commissioners of Police, that the great
8 is indeed your decision, and if so whether	8 Metropolis is known to incur in the same
9 you will be tendering your letter of	9 things, not once but twice, in the space of
10 resignation."	10 successive Commissioners of Police. But
11 Manifest error because the Commissioner	11 anyway, be that as it may.
had not offered to resign, he had offered to	The point is not about improper or improper
retire, and that was an error on the part of the	13 process - of course everybody understands
14 Governor that explains Mr McGrail's	that there has to be a proper process. The
apparent concern for his pension and all of a	point is that when a political power to which
16 sudden view that he had been so badly	16 you are accountable expresses loss of
interfered with in his investigation of	confidence in you, you go. Then if you want,
18 Operation Delhi, which by the way according	18 you challenge the decision, either as a
19 to him was not carried out by him but by Mr	19 constructive dismissal or as the unlawful
20 Richardson and Mr Wyan, that he had to	20 exercise of a power, but you go. This is what
21 retire principally for that reason.	21 the Commissioner himself did, because the
22 If Mr McGrail, I invite your Lordship to	22 reason was not the improper interference
23 suggest, given the courage that he has shown	with the Police's independence, which as I
24 hitherto in this matter, had genuinely thought	24 say Commissioner would have been bound to
25 that the required statutory independence of	25 stay to see off and not leave the problem to
25 shart the required statutory maspendence or	20 stay to see our and not tout a une proorem to
Page 181	Page 183
4 11 07 1 1 1 1 1	
1 his office and of the RGP as an independent	1 his successor.
2 crime investigator was being improperly	2 So Mr McGrail himself has Just very
3 interfered with, his duty was and he would	3 quickly, my learned friend Mr Dumas is
4 have regarded his duty as the holder of such	4 hurrying me along, understandably.
5 an office, would have been to stay and	5 THE CHAIRMAN: We also need a break
6 defend it and see off assaults to the RGP's	6 some time in the afternoon.
7 essential operational independence by	7 SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, sir. Simply
8 resisting any unjustified pressure, not by	8 to say that at A42 Mr McGrail had himself
9 going off to save his pension. I level no	9 acknowledged this untenability of position
10 criticism at him from a personal perspective	10 point at paragraph 101:
of at all costs not wanting to lose your	11 "The other part of me was saying that my
12 pension, but that is a matter that he could	time was up as it was going to be impossible
have resolved by different means, as indeed	to work with these officials ever again. In
14 was the case. Similarly, sir, the proper	my view my position was untenable, but not
15 reaction of a Commissioner of Police to a	for the reasons they claimed. I suppose that
supposed improper attempt to interfere in the	by that point the loss of confidence was a
17 administration of justice, which is what	17 mutual issue between them and I."
18 improper interference in a police	Sir, that is the inescapable reality of where
19 investigation is, is not to seek early	19 we stand. There are parts of my written
20 retirement but rather to enforce laws that	20 submissions, which I will not go to again,
21 resist precisely in relation to that unlawful	21 about loss of confidence being a subjective
22 conduct.	thing, we agree with CTI on that, and that the
23 So, sir, it is the Government party's	23 issue, sir, is not the sufficiency or adequacy
submission that those were not the real	24 of the reason why Mr Pyle and Mr Picardo
25 reasons alleged, improper interference or the	25 lost - in other words, it is not: is this a
Page 182	Page 184
1 agc 102	1 agc 107

1			
1	sufficient reason to lose confidence in	1	was not the case as the DPP himself has
2	someone? That would be tantamount to	2	confirmed and as is clear from the evidence.
3	saying that the test is objective and not	3	So Mr Picardo told the GPA six days later in
4	subjective, and we would respectfully submit	4	his meeting on 18 May the Commissioner
5	that that would not be correct.	5	had expressly misled him, which left him
6	So we would recommend to you, sir, for your	6	unable to believe the Commissioner. My
7	consideration the following approach. How	7	learned friend Mr Santos has read out
8	and why did Mr McGrail retire? To what	8	paragraphs 48 to 55 of the Chief Minister's
9	extent was a loss of confidence in Mr	9	first witness statement, I will not go back to
10	McGrail and by whom (a) a reason, or (b) a	10	that, but in his second affidavit Mr Picardo
11	circumstance leading to his retirement?	11	said - it is at A227 if we want it on screen at
12	Thirdly, to the extent that a person's loss of	12	paragraph 15, page A227:
13	confidence in Mr McGrail played a role in	13	"At paragraph 147 Mr McGrail says that he
14	that, as a reason or circumstance, did that	14	did not tell me"
15	person genuinely lose confidence in Mr	15	Oh, I beg your pardon, sir. There we are.
16	McGrail for that reason, and I think that, yes,	16	"Mr McGrail says that he did not tell me that
17	the CTI did say, and we agree, that that does	17	the Operation Delhi investigation team had
18	not turn on whether it is a well founded	18	executed a search warrant on the advice of
19	reason or not. So, for example, somebody	19	the DPP and that what he was referring to
20	could have a genuinely held belief, even	20	was the status of suspect for Mr Levy had
21	though their factual understanding of the	21	been the subject of consultation and
22	underlying facts in fact are not correct.	22	agreement with the DPP, who had advised
23	Coming then to the - and I would like to start	23	the team generally of the investigation
24	with issue	24	throughout.
25	Sorry, sir, were you inviting me to pause	25	"Also in paragraph 33 of Mr McGrail's first
			1 5 1
	Page 185		Page 187
1	now? I think Mr Allan seems to think	1	witness statement he reduces the statement
2	THE CHAIRMAN: (Inaudible)	2	made by him to me in relation to the DPP's
3	SIR PETER CARUANA: I beg your pardon,	3	advice on the James Levy search warrant to
4		1 2	
	Ves	1	
	yes. THE CHAIRMAN: some time	4	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had
5	THE CHAIRMAN: some time	4 5	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words
5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.	4 5 6	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that
5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you. SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now	4 5 6 7	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the
5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you. SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.	4 5 6 7 8	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised
5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you. SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine.	4 5 6 7 8 9	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against
5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you. SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)	4 5 6 7 8 9	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you. SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time) SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you. SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time) SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine.  (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired -	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all of which things he undoubtedly is, but	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr McGrail clearly told me, in the presence of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all of which things he undoubtedly is, but because the Chief Minister believed that Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr McGrail clearly told me, in the presence of Mr Llamas, that the search warrant for Mr
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all of which things he undoubtedly is, but because the Chief Minister believed that Mr McGrail had lied to him when stating to him	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr McGrail clearly told me, in the presence of Mr Llamas, that the search warrant for Mr Levy had been issued on the advice of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retireditself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all of which things he undoubtedly is, but because the Chief Minister believed that Mr McGrail had lied to him when stating to him in his office in relation to the execution of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr McGrail clearly told me, in the presence of Mr Llamas, that the search warrant for Mr Levy had been issued on the advice of the DPP. He is changing his version only now
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all of which things he undoubtedly is, but because the Chief Minister believed that Mr McGrail had lied to him when stating to him in his office in relation to the execution of the warrant that he was acting on the advice of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr McGrail clearly told me, in the presence of Mr Llamas, that the search warrant for Mr Levy had been issued on the advice of the DPP. He is changing his version only now that he has seen that the DPP does not make
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retireditself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all of which things he undoubtedly is, but because the Chief Minister believed that Mr McGrail had lied to him when stating to him in his office in relation to the execution of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr McGrail clearly told me, in the presence of Mr Llamas, that the search warrant for Mr Levy had been issued on the advice of the DPP. He is changing his version only now
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: some time convenient to you.  SIR PETER CARUANA: This is now convenient.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. (Adjourned for a short time)  SIR PETER CARUANA: Moving on to issue 5, sir, contrary to Mr McGrail's case theory, the reasons for the Chief Minister's loss of confidence in him, to the extent that that is relevant to the reasons why he retired itself a matter for you to consider - was not because he had obtained a search warrant against his very good friend, mentor, political supporter and personal friend James Levy, all of which things he undoubtedly is, but because the Chief Minister believed that Mr McGrail had lied to him when stating to him in his office in relation to the execution of the warrant that he was acting on the advice of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	'all the grounds to deal with James Levy had been consulted with the DPP', in other words he is denying that he said to me in terms that he had ever said to Michael Llamas, the Attorney General, that the DPP had advised that a search warrant should be used against James. This is simply untrue. He most certainly told us both that the DPP had advised him that a search warrant could and should be used against Mr Levy. In fact this was central to my loss of confidence in Mr McGrail.  "I consider that Mr McGrail is now seeking to wriggle off the hook of his lie by suggesting it was a misunderstanding. There is no room for misunderstanding as Mr McGrail clearly told me, in the presence of Mr Llamas, that the search warrant for Mr Levy had been issued on the advice of the DPP. He is changing his version only now that he has seen that the DPP does not make

1	So what did Mr McGrail say to the Chief	1	said it it could only have been intended to
2	Minister and the Attorney General? The	2	mean that he had received the DPP's advice
3	Chief Minister and the Attorney General are	3	on the question of the search warrant. That is
4	both, and I say both because at ML1 at page	4	not the Government's case, the Government's
5	A281, paragraphs 43 and 44 - I think these	5	case is that he said it explicitly, but even on
6	may have been read out already by CTI:	6	his case, in the context of the conversations
7	"Mr McGrail sought to defend his decision	7	that he was having, the natural thought
8	by making two comments. First he said he	8	conveyed to the listeners would have been:
9	had taken advice from the Attorney General.	9	"He advised me on what we are discussing."
10	I could not believe,"	10	Why would he, in the context of a discussion
11	et cetera et cetera, Then he said:	11	about search warrant yes, or production order
12	"When I refuted this,"	12	no, why would he say: "Oh, by the way, the
13	44, this is Mr Llamas speaking,	13	DPP advised me that he was a suspect or the
14	"When I refuted this Mr McGrail then said	14	DPP advised me on the charges"? It does not
15	that he had been taking advice from the DPP	15	arise for logical interposition in those
16	and the DPP had advised him that RGP	16	circumstances.
17	should proceed by way of search warrant.	17	So the alleged interference, sir, is that both
18	The Chief Minister and I told Mr McGrail	18	the Chief Minister and the Attorney General
19	that we found it very difficult to believe that	19	interfered in a live investigation. We say that
20	he would have received such advice from the	20	this is not the reason why he retired, for
21	DPP."	21	reasons that I have explained before. But in
22	So that is why I say both the Chief Minister	22	any event, much as he may implausibly now
23	and the Attorney General are clear that Mr	23	argue that that was his reason for retirement,
24	McGrail said in terms that he had been	24	no such interference took place. Nothing,
25	advised by the DPP in the matter of obtaining	25	however odd some of the things that we have
23	devised by the D11 in the matter of obtaining	23	nowever oud some of the timings that we have
	Page 189		Page 191
1	a saarah warrant	1 1	heard this marning and the Chief Minister
1 2	a search warrant.	1 2	heard this morning, and the Chief Minister
2	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have	2	and the Attorney General will both come to
2 3	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him	2 3	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can
2 3 4	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge,	2 3 4	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content,
2 3 4 5	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:	2 3 4 5	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.
2 3 4 5 6	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been	2 3 4 5 6	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)
2 3 4 5 6 7	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the	2 3 4 5 6 7	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41) But I submit to you, Sir, that no such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41) But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI. (15.41) But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33: "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:  "Well, we were advised on all matters by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord Denning in the Blackburn case, "Don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:  "Well, we were advised on all matters by the DPP," in the context of a conversation about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord Denning in the Blackburn case, "Don't prosecute him or her." Neither the Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:  "Well, we were advised on all matters by the DPP," in the context of a conversation about search warrant yes or search warrant no,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord Denning in the Blackburn case, "Don't prosecute him or her." Neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General, nor the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:  "Well, we were advised on all matters by the DPP," in the context of a conversation about search warrant yes or search warrant no, what is the natural obvious inference that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord Denning in the Blackburn case, "Don't prosecute him or her." Neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General, nor the DPP who was a principal participant, perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:  "Well, we were advised on all matters by the DPP," in the context of a conversation about search warrant yes or search warrant no, what is the natural obvious inference that anybody - so even on Mr McGrail's own case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord Denning in the Blackburn case, "Don't prosecute him or her." Neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General, nor the DPP who was a principal participant, perhaps more so than the Attorney General, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:  "Well, we were advised on all matters by the DPP," in the context of a conversation about search warrant yes or search warrant no, what is the natural obvious inference that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord Denning in the Blackburn case, "Don't prosecute him or her." Neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General, nor the DPP who was a principal participant, perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	For his part, Mr McGrail says, as we have heard, that he was advised, he advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge, was satisfied - this is at A10, paragraph 33:  "I advised him that the warrant had been signed by a judge who was satisfied with the information which had been laid before him and that all the grounds to deal with JL had been consulted with the DPP."  So that is the conflict of accounts. One way that you could, if you found it helpful to you, resolve that conflict of accounts is in this way. If the row was about whether it was right or wrong to go for a search warrant as opposed to obtaining a production order, which is common to both sides as to what the row was about, and in the context of such a row and such a discussion Mr McGrail said:  "Well, we were advised on all matters by the DPP," in the context of a conversation about search warrant yes or search warrant no, what is the natural obvious inference that anybody - so even on Mr McGrail's own case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and the Attorney General will both come to give evidence and my learned friends can cross-examine them to their hearts' content, as can CTI.  (15.41)  But I submit to you, Sir, that no such interference took place, nothing that amounts to interference with a police investigation was done by either the Chief Minister or the Attorney General. So, the allegation is that this supposed interference was done to "change the course of the investigation" and the Attorney General's position, neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General interfered with the live investigation to change the course of its investigation, still less to halt it.  My learned friend this morning cited Lord Denning in the Blackburn case, "Don't prosecute him or her." Neither the Chief Minister nor the Attorney General, nor the DPP who was a principal participant, perhaps more so than the Attorney General, in the

of them have said or suggested non- prosecution of Mr Levy, So, Mr McGrail's acase remains built on the surmise of his bald assertion that that is what they were doing and that that was interference with the investigation. Comment, advice that a receiver is free to accept or reject, is not interference to alter the course of. Nor can comment or advice or crificism be equated with interference for the purpose of simply saying it you criticise me, if you dare say, as Mr McGrail doss, his first alleged act of interference, is simply what the Chief Ministers aid his is response to the WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in a suspect, but not be appropriate for the case that the Chief Minister, why is it, if you dare say, as Mr McGrail doss, his first alleged act of interference, is simply what the Chief Ministers and in the security of that was on 21 March, changed recently — THE CHAIRMAN: Hang, that is a late allegation made because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Hand, You Sir — to "may have", "may have influenced".  Our position, Sir, is that none of these none of these things, even if they had happened, would constitute interference with the investigation. I have covered already the bad decision. That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I don to think even judge enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of Gibralter thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism for the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the ROP's action, which I have just spoken loft the police has a proper and the police in fine freme, as you will see in a momen	1	0.1 1 11 . 1	,	1 1
assertion that that is what they were doing and that swert in the that is what they were doing and that that was interference with the investigation. Comment, advice that a receiver is free to accept or reject, is not interference to alter the course of. Nor can comment or advice or oriticism be equated with interference for the purpose of simply saying if you criticise me, if you dare say, as Mr McGrail does, his first alleged act of interference, is simply what the Chief Minister said in his response to the MoGrail's case that the Chief Minister, that was on 21 March, changed recently — THE CHAIRMAN: Hag, that is a late allegation because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Hat is a late allegation made because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Ise. In any event, now altered — thank you Sir. to "may have", "may have influenced".  Our position, Sir, is that none of these none of these things, even if they had happened, would constitute interference with the investigation. That covered already the bad decision. That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism the police are the simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism that the surface, is simply was certified because of late disclosure.  MICHAIRMAN: Haht Sale late allegation made because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir?  THE CHAIRMAN: That is a late allegation made because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir?  THE CHAIRMAN: Haht Sale to allegation mean that the commissioner of				
4 assertion that that is what they were doing 5 and that that was interference with the 6 investigation. 7 Comment, advice that a receiver is free to 8 accept or reject, is not interference to alter 9 the course of. Nor can comment or advice or 10 criticism be equated with interference for the 11 purpose of simply saying if you criticises me, 12 if you dare say, as Mr McGrail does, his first 13 alleged act of interference, is simply what the 14 Chief Minister said in his response to the 15 WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of 16 Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, 17 Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the 18 guardian of the independence of the police informed the Chief Minister, informing him of 19 Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, 20 the Chief Minister, informing him of 21 executive action the police are taking 22 asypect, but not be appropriate for the 23 recipient of such communications simply to 24 say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of 25 your information. I think it is a bad  Page 193  1 decision." That is the first alleged act of 2 interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 3 Sir, it is interfering with the independence of 4 the police to simply say that they have made 5 a bad decision. I do not think even judges 6 enjoy that sort of there was a time when 7 you criticised judges and courts at pain of 8 contempt. I do not think even judges 6 enjoy that sort of there was a time when 12 your information the warrant of the decision is not 12 something that at least I associate with any 13 assault on the rule of law. 14 So, the alleged interferences are by 15 expressing a negative opinion about the 16 RGP's action, which have just spoken 17 about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and 18 link payer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent 29 allegation, recently added, 21 March opening 21 submissions, by directing the Attomey 22 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the 23 greation, That is the warrant actually in 24 the Marta and the tele Chief Minister has 25 directed Mr Llamas		÷		•
and that that was interference with the investigation.  Tomment, advice that a receiver is free to accept or reject, is not interference to alter the course of. Nor can comment or advice or criticism be equated with interference for the purpose of simply saying if you criticise me, if you dare say, as Mr McGrail does, his first alleged act of interference, is simply what the Chief Minister said in his response to the WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in Gribal and a WhatsApp to a winterference, in the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a subsequently changed, that was on 21 March, changed recently — THE CHAIRMAN: Hang, that is a late allegation because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir?  THE CHAIRMAN: That is a late allegation made because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Iswe.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Iswe.  In any event, now altered — thank you Sir — to "may have allegation because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir?  THE CHAIRMAN: That is a late allegation meaber of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Iswe.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Iswe.  In any event, now altered — thank you Sir — to "may have allegation because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Iswe.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Iswe.  In any event, now altered — thank you Sir — to "may have a legation because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Iswe.  In any event, now altered — thank you Sir — to "may have the place of the would constitute interference with the investigation. That is that none of these none of these things, even if they had happened, would constitute interference with the investigation. This would constitute interference with th				
6 investigation. 7 Comment, advice that a receiver is free to 8 accept or reject, is not interference to alter 4 the course of. Nor can comment or advice or 6 or 6 critism be equated with interference for the 11 purpose of simply saying if you criticise me, 12 if you dare say, as Mr McGrail does, his first 3 alleged act of interference, is simply what the 14 Chief Minister said in his response to the 15 WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police, the 16 guardian of the independence of the police in 6 Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, 20 the Chief Minister, informing him of 21 executive action the police are taking against 22 a suspect, but not be appropriate for the 23 reject of such communications simply to 24 say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad 25 say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad 25 decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 3 lir, it is interfering with the independence of the police in comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any 12 sasualt on the rule of law. So, the alleged interferences are by 15 expressing a negative opinion about the 16 RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and linisparent, light on the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and 12 submissions, by directing the Atomey 24 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the 25 prosecution. This is the latest, this is the				
THE CHAIRMAN: Hang, that is a late allegation because of late disclosure.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hang, that is a late allegation because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir?  THE CHAIRMAN: That is a late allegation provided in the course of. Nor can comment or advice or criticism be equated with interference for the purpose of simply saying if you criticise me, if you dare say, as Mr McGrail does, his first alleged act of interference, is simply what the Cheir Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, of the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a support, but not be appropriate for the recipient of such communications simply to say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised indees and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think teven judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised indees and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think teven judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised indees and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think teven judges assault on the rule of law.  So, the allegation because of late disclosure.  THE CHAIRMAN: That is a late allegation may lear of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: I see. In any event, now allered — thank you Sir — to "may have inflenced."  Our position, Sir, is that none of these none of these things, even if they had happened, would constitute interference with the would			1	
8 accept or reject, is not interference to alter 9 the course of. Nor can comment or advice or 10 criticism be equated with interference for the 11 purpose of simply saying if you criticise me, 12 if you dare say, as M McGrail does, his first 13 alleged act of interference, is simply what the 14 Chief Minister said in his response to the 15 WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of 16 Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, 17 Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the 18 guardian of the independence of the police as suspects, informing him of 20 the Chief Minister, informing him of 21 executive action the police are taking against 22 a suspect, but not be appropriate for the 23 recipient of such communications simply to 24 say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of 25 your information. I think it is a bad  1 decision." That is the first alleged act of 25 interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 3 Sir, it is interfering with the independence of 4 the police to simply say that they have made 5 a bad decision. I do not think even judges 6 enjoy that sort of there was a time when 7 you criticised judges and courts at pain of 8 contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite 9 that. Why the Commissioner of Police in 10 Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from 11 comment or criticism of the decision is not 12 something that at least I associate with any 13 assault on the rule of law. 14 So, the alleged interferences are by 15 expressing a negative opinion about the 16 RGPs action, which I have just spoken 17 about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and 18 intemperately, which may have happened, on 19 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr 20 Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and 16 intemperately, which may have have, "may have influenced".  17 The CHAIRMAN: That is a late allegation made because of late disclosure.  18 ITHE CHAIRMAN: That is a late allegation one of the decision. That is a late allegation probabile in made because of late disclosure.  16 Thanks App in which in Commissioner of Polic			1	
the course of. Nor can comment or advice or criticism be equated with interference for the propose of simply saying if you criticise me, if you dare say, as Mr McGrail does, his first alleged act of interference, is simply what the Chief Minister said in his response to the WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police or any or position. Sir, is that none of these none the guardian of the independence of the police or any or position. Sir, is that none of these none to the case, which is a bad decision. I have covered already the bad exaction the police are taking against a speet, but not be appropriate for the recipient of such communications simply to say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad  Page 193  1 decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from 11 comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any sassult on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken a bout, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and interpretacly, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and lalegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the				
the Chief Minister said in his response to the Chief Minister said in his response to the WatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of Careet the Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police in Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police in Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police in Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police in Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of the Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police in Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of the Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of the Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of the Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of the Careet the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Careet the Chief Minister, why sit, Sir, that the Careet the Minister, why sit, Sir, that the Careet the Ward that Careet the Ward that Careet the Ward that Careet the Ward that Careet the Investigation. I have covered already the bad decision. That is the first alleged at of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it shat frome of these things, even if they had happened, would constitute interferenc		=	1	<u> </u>
made because of late disclosure.  SIR PETER CARUANA: I see. In any language date of interference, is simply what the Chief Minister said in his response to the WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad  Page 193  decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think even judges feenjoy the warrant at the year of the warrant at the year of the warran			1	
12 if you dare say, as Mr McGrail does, his first alleged act of interference, is simply what the 4 Chief Minister said in his response to the 5 WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, 5 First that the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, 5 First that the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, informing him of 6 Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of 6 executive action the police are taking against 22 a suspect, but not be appropriate for the 7 your information. I think it is a bad 24 say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 decision." That is the first alleged act of 6 interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 3 Sir, it is interfering with the independence of 6 the police are taking against 4 a bad decision. Think is wholly fanciful to suggest that simply saying "Thank you for your courtesy, but I think that is a bad 25 decision." That is the first alleged act of 6 interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 3 Sir, is that none of these none of these things, even if they had happened, on 18 that that is smolhoy fanciful to suggest that simply saying "Thank you for your courtesy, but I think that is a bad 25 decision." That is the first alleged act of 1 the police to simply say that they have made 25 a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when 29 you criticised judges and courts at pain of 29 that. Why the Commissioner of Police in 29 that why the Commissioner of Police in 29 that with the 29 that wish the 29 that wishing the bad decision. I do not think even judges 20 that wished the police to simply a decision. I do not think even judges 21 that that is somehow interfering with the investigation. How is that altering it - the police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant as we speak." So the allegation never a decision. I do not think even judges 21 that t		=		
alleged act of interference, is simply what the Chief Minister said in his response to the WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of cecutive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the recipient of such communications simply to say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad  Page 193  That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in some of the police in decision. That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of goith think that he should be free from goith that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on place the firm and the firm of the decision is not comment or criticism of the decision is not a bad decision. This is the latest, this is the  McGrail was saying to him in this message, "My officers are executing the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that				
Chief Minister said in his response to the WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad Page 193    Courtest of Sir, it is interfering with the independence of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think tween judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not soon, the laged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney as a supprisonal proposed in the Chief Minister, why be an and the police in that the submission and the police in the police and the police in the police and the police in				•
15 WhatsApp in which the Commissioner of Police informed the Chief Minister, why is it, 17 Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the 18 guardian of the independence of the police in 19 Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, 19 to the Chief Minister, informing him of 20 texecutive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the 23 recipient of such communications simply to 24 say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 word interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 26 interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 27 you criticised judges and courts at pain of 28 contempt. I do not think even judges 29 that. Why the Commissioner of Police in 29 comment or criticism of the decision is not 29 something that at least I associate with any 21 assault on the rule of law. 20 something that at least I associate with any 22 sopposition, Sir, is that none of these things, even if they had happenned, of these things, even if they had decision. This is wholly fanciful to suddecision. This is wholly fanciful to suddecision. The star simple saying "Thank you for your courtesy, but I think that is a bad decision. This is wholly fanciful to suddecision. This is wholly fanciful to sude decision. This is wholly fanciful to suddecision. This is wholly fanciful to suddecision. This is		=		
plice informed the Chief Minister, why is it, Sir, that the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the recipient of such communications simply to say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not sassault on the rule of law.  13 So, the alleged interference with the investigation. How is that altering it—the police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr  Page 193  1 McGrail was saying to him in this message, "My officers are executing" he warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed." He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  14 So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken in the processing and that is a bade decision. That is the first alleged act of the comes of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or				
significant the Commissioner of Police, the guardian of the independence of the police in Gibraltar can send a WhatsApp to a minister, the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy, but I think that is so bad decision. This is the decision," that that is submission. How is that it as it as bad decision. This is the first alleged act of investigation. How is that that is unvestigation. How is that that is not investigation. How is that the think that is a bad decision. This is the first alle		= =		
investigation. I have covered already the bad decision. This is wholly fanciful to suggest the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the recipient of such communications simply to say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges for enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from 10 Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from 21 sassult on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken 19 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent 20 gleating. The short of the RGP's plan. We know from Mr				
the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 26 your information. I think it is a bad 26 your information. I think it is a bad 27 your information. I think it is a bad 28 your information. I think it is a bad 29 your information. I think it is a bad 20 your information. I think it is a bad 20 your information. I think it is a bad 20 your information. I think it is a bad 20 your information. I think it is a bad 20 your information. I think it is a bad 21 your information. I think it is a bad 21 your information. I think it is a bad 22 your information. I think it is a bad 24 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad decision. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad decision. How is that altering it — the police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr  Page 193  1 decision. This is wholly fanciful to suggest that simply saying "Thank you for your courtesy, but I think that is a bad decision. That that is somehow interfering with the investigation. How is that altering it — the police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is somehow interfering with the investigation. How is that altering it — the police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant is well-pleased. They had already applied for the warrant is we yespeak." So the allegation now is that that is somehow interfering with the investigation. How is that they lieased. They had already applied for the warrant is we yespeak." So the allegation had that is supposedly an all-important distinction				
the Chief Minister, informing him of executive action the police are taking against a suspect, but not be appropriate for the say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges of enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from 1 comment or criticism of the decision is not sassault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent 25 more thank in the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the				·
21 executive action the police are taking against 22 a suspect, but not be appropriate for the 23 recipient of such communications simply to 24 say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 your information. I think it is a bad 25 investigation. How is that altering it the 24 police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr  Page 195  1 decision." That is the first alleged act of 25 interference, as you will see in a moment, or, 3 Sir, it is interfering with the independence of 4 the police to simply say that they have made 5 a bad decision. I do not think even judges and courts at pain of 25 your criticised judges and courts at pain of 26 contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite 37 you criticised judges and courts at pain of 38 contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite 39 that. Why the Commissioner of Police in 39 your please of the decision is not 30 your please of the decision is not 30 your please of the decision is not 30 your please of the decision is not 31 your please of the decision is not 32 your please of the decision is not 34 your please of the decision is not 35 your please of the decision is not 36 your please of the decision is not 36 your please of the decision is not 37 you criticised judges and courts at pain of 38 your please of the decision is not 39 your please of the decisio		11		
a suspect, but not be appropriate for the recipient of such communications simply to say, "Dear lan, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad  Page 193    Consider the police in a special part of the police in services of the police in that that is somehow interfering with the investigation. How is that altering it the police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr  Page 193    Consider the police in sinterfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already applied for the warrant and not the warrant and not the warnant against Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney  4 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the course, or the RGP's plan. We know from Mr  22 that that is somehow interfering with the investigation. How is that latering it the police had done what they pleased. They had already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr  McGrail was saying to him in this message, "My officers are executing the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is already applied for the warrant in the police in more five office in speak." So the allegation now is that that is already applied for the warrant in the place of interfering with the independence of speak." So the allegation now is that that is already applied for the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that tha				
recipient of such communications simply to say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad  Page 193  Regard 195  decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from sasault on the rule of law. So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken intemperately, which may have happened, on la MoGrail was saying to him in this message, "My officers are executing the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "las executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already apprived his lawyer, which may have happened, on la RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on la RGP's action, which I have just spoken la RGP's action,				
say, "Dear Ian, thank you for the courtesy of your information. I think it is a bad  Page 193  Decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference or interference of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, interference or i				
25 your information. I think it is a bad Page 193  26 already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr Page 195  1 decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law. So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent 22 allegation, recently added, 21 March opening 23 submissions, by directing the Attorney 24 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  25 already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr  Page 195   McGrail was saying to him in this message, "My officers are executing the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant				
decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the				
decision." That is the first alleged act of interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail was saying to him in this message, "My officers are executing the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the	25	your information. I think it is a bad	25	already applied for the warrant. Indeed, Mr
interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the allegad interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr		Page 193		Page 195
interference, as you will see in a moment, or, Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the allegad interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the warrant as we speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	1	decision " That is the first alleged act of	1	McGrail was saying to him in this massage
Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken fra about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on la later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr			1	McGran was saying to min in this message,
the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law. So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  duntruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant as they had becided to execute the wa			1 2	"My officers are executing the warrant as we
a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. Tido not think twen judges the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	3			
6 enjoy that sort of there was a time when 7 you criticised judges and courts at pain of 8 contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite 9 that. Why the Commissioner of Police in 10 Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from 11 comment or criticism of the decision is not 12 something that at least I associate with any 13 assault on the rule of law. 14 So, the alleged interferences are by 15 expressing a negative opinion about the 16 RGP's action, which I have just spoken 17 about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and 18 intemperately, which may have happened, on 19 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr 20 Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and 21 his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent 22 allegation, recently added, 21 March opening 23 submissions, by directing the Attorney 24 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the 25 prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  6 the process of executing and that is 7 supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I 8 whether it was interference or not. Well, I 9 will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr		Sir, it is interfering with the independence of	3	speak." So the allegation now is that that is
you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any something that at least I associate with any something that at least I associate with any so, the alleged interferences are by for expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken shout, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on this lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made	3 4	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is
contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any something that at least I associate with any so, the alleged interferences are by complete the saction, which I have just spoken find about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and chis lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges	3 4 5	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in
that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any something that at least I associate with any sonething that at least I associate with any so, the alleged interferences are by so, th	4 5 6	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when	3 4 5 6	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is
Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the latest, this is the latest in morning that the Chief Minister was already angry learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry about the Chief Minister was already angry about the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of	3 4 5 6 7	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about
comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on Hay in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite	3 4 5 6 7 8	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I
something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and list lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the	4 5 6 7 8 9	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating,
assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  awarrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this
So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on lacture in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  lindeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already
expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the 15 reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the
RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the  16 when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding. So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well,
about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the 17 later in this proceeding.  18 So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for
intemperately, which may have happened, on 19 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr 20 Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and 21 his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent 22 allegation, recently added, 21 March opening 23 submissions, by directing the Attorney 24 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the 25 prosecution. This is the latest, this is the 26 prosecution on 12 May was taken as per 27 the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per 25 the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain
19 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr 20 Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and 21 his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent 22 allegation, recently added, 21 March opening 23 submissions, by directing the Attorney 24 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the 25 prosecution. This is the latest, this is the 26 prosecution on 12 May was taken as per 27 the RGP executed the warrant or executed 28 the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here
Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the first process of the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.
his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the first procedure the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he
allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the General the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course,
submissions, by directing the Attorney 24 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the 25 prosecution. This is the latest, this is the 28 the end was not executed. It was an 29 executive action on 12 May was taken as per 29 the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed
24 General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the prosecution. This is the latest, this is the 24 executive action on 12 May was taken as per 25 the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute
prosecution. This is the latest, this is the 25 the RGP's plan. We know from Mr	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an
Page 194 Page 196	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Sir, it is interfering with the independence of the police to simply say that they have made a bad decision. I do not think even judges enjoy that sort of there was a time when you criticised judges and courts at pain of contempt. I do not think they enjoy quite that. Why the Commissioner of Police in Gibraltar thinks that he should be free from comment or criticism of the decision is not something that at least I associate with any assault on the rule of law.  So, the alleged interferences are by expressing a negative opinion about the RGP's action, which I have just spoken about, by berating Mr McGrail angrily and intemperately, which may have happened, on 12 May in relation to the warrant against Mr Levy, by communicating with Mr Levy and his lawyer, Mr Baglietto, and a recent allegation, recently added, 21 March opening submissions, by directing the Attorney General, Michael Llamas to discontinue the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	speak." So the allegation now is that that is untruthful because in fact "was executing" is not the same as "has executed". He was in the process of executing and that is supposedly an all-important distinction about whether it was interference or not. Well, I will come to that in a moment. The berating, my learned friend Ms Gallagher said this morning that the Chief Minister was already angry before the lie. He was angry about the warrant and not the lie, she said. Well, indeed he was angry about the warrant for reasons that he explains and he will explain when he comes to give oral evidence here later in this proceeding.  So, he was angry about the warrant, but he lost confidence because of the lie. Of course, the RGP executed the warrant or executed the warrant as they had decided to execute the warrant, because the warrant actually in the end was not executed. It was an executive action on 12 May was taken as per

1	Richardson that the RGP, and indeed it is in	1	political and professional relationship with
2	evidence, that the RGP had a plan as to how	2	him, but because of his standing in the
3	they would execute this warrant, they would	3	community and the effect on Gibraltar's
4	only produce it if necessary, and that is	4	international reputation as a finance centre of
5	exactly what they did and the person who,	5	the ill-considered taking of such decisions in
6	according to Mr Richardson, made it, caused	6	respect of leading professionals in our
7	the warrant not to be executed, was not the	7	finance centre and Gibraltar's foremost law
8	Chief Minister, it was Mr Levy who,	8	firm."
9	according to Mr Richardson's own evidence	9	Now, why should not the Chief Minister or
10	persuaded him, Mr Richardson, not to	10	the Chief Minister's chauffer for that matter,
11	execute the warrant because he would give	11	express a view to that effect? What is this?
12	the device voluntarily. So, it was Mr	12	What is sacred about the RGP or the
13	Richardson, not some interference by the	13	Metropolitan Police or any police force that
13	Chief Minister from No.6 Convent Place,	14	
15			you cannot express the view, critical of a
	that resulted in the warrant not being	15	decision that they make, not least when you
16	executed, and resulted in only, I think the	16	do not have the power to stop them from
17	word he used is "rudimentary" search of Mr	17	doing it if they want to do it? If criticism of
18	Levy's office, only Mr Richardson agreed to	18	the police in the context of a criminal
19	that. That was, in the sense, part of the	19	investigation is to be thought to constitute
20	written plan that is in evidence, but whether	20	interference in it, the police simply becomes
21	it was or it was not it matters not. On Mr	21	an unaccountable law unto themselves, and
22	Richardson's own evidence that is why the	22	this degree of protection, as I said before,
23	warrant was not executed on that day.	23	probably no longer exists in the case of
24	Nothing to do with the berating or the	24	anybody in a position of operational
25	criticising or the commenting on the	25	independence.
	Page 197		Page 199
			100
1	decision.	1	
1	uccision.	1	Nothing obliged Mr McGrail, even if he had
2	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees	2	Nothing obliged Mr McGrail, even if he had been the operational decision maker, which
			been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if
2	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees	2	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt
2 3	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross- examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions	2 3	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if
2 3 4	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross- examines him about whether he is entitled to	2 3 4	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt
2 3 4 5	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross- examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions	2 3 4 5	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being
2 3 4 5 6	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross- examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief	2 3 4 5 6	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not
2 3 4 5 6 7	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross- examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism	2 3 4 5 6 7	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper consideration to the teste for obtaining a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that coupled with the fact that he was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper consideration to the teste for obtaining a search warrant as opposed to a production	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that coupled with the fact that he was not operational decision maker anyway, I think I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper consideration to the teste for obtaining a search warrant as opposed to a production order in respect of any individual. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that coupled with the fact that he was not operational decision maker anyway, I think I would respectfully suggest to you for your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper consideration to the teste for obtaining a search warrant as opposed to a production order in respect of any individual. That concern is magnified in respect of Mr Levy,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that coupled with the fact that he was not operational decision maker anyway, I think I would respectfully suggest to you for your consideration, is sufficient to dispose of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper consideration to the teste for obtaining a search warrant as opposed to a production order in respect of any individual. That concern is magnified in respect of Mr Levy, as it would be in respect of anyone in his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that coupled with the fact that he was not operational decision maker anyway, I think I would respectfully suggest to you for your consideration, is sufficient to dispose of that part, the berating part, to be improper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper consideration to the teste for obtaining a search warrant as opposed to a production order in respect of any individual. That concern is magnified in respect of Mr Levy, as it would be in respect of anyone in his position. Not because of my long-standing, continuing and much valued personal,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that coupled with the fact that he was not operational decision maker anyway, I think I would respectfully suggest to you for your consideration, is sufficient to dispose of that part, the berating part, to be improper interference with that part of the police's function which ought to be independent,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I am afraid that the Chief Minister disagrees and will disagree with her when she cross-examines him about whether he is entitled to level criticism and to comment at the actions of the RGP. He does not accept that as Chief Minister he is not entitled to level criticism because he does not regard the levelling of criticism as an assault on the operational independence of the police, namely their right to investigate whom they please as they please, regardless of the Chief Minister's opinion of whether they go this route or that route in terms of search warrant or production order.  At paragraph 10 at A234, he said: "I was and remain very concerned that the police should fail to give proper consideration to the teste for obtaining a search warrant as opposed to a production order in respect of any individual. That concern is magnified in respect of Mr Levy, as it would be in respect of anyone in his position. Not because of my long-standing,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	been the operational decision maker, which by his own evidence he was not, but even if Mr McGrail had been, this is a man who felt he had to retire because he was being personally interfered with, he was not making the operational decisions in this case, but nothing obliged Mr McGrail to pay heed to the Chief Minister's opinion. Indeed, Mr McGrail has, in my view rightly boasted, that he did not do so. So, in Mr Gomez's letter of 29 May 2020 (the Gomez letter) at paragraph 35, B21, it is said that it was unsuccessfully, we might add, and then in his own fifth affidavit at paragraph 119 at page A167, "I was clearly not relenting to that pressure." Well indeed, that is by itself an acknowledgement I think, Sir, that that coupled with the fact that he was not operational decision maker anyway, I think I would respectfully suggest to you for your consideration, is sufficient to dispose of that part, the berating part, to be improper interference with that part of the police's

1	namely their law enforcement investigatory	1	Commissioner of Police? But it cannot be
2	function.	2	his Commissioner of Police when it suits and
3	It is the Government parties and the Chief	3	then have no functions in respect of policing
4	Minister's position in particular that the	4	when it does not. Because if it is not his
5	allegation of improper or any interference by	5	Commissioner of Police and he has no
6	him simply is fanciful or without foundation.	6	policing functions that might smack of
7	It simply did not happen. I am speaking to it,	7	interference. After all, if he had the function
8	it did not happen under any of the four heads,	8	of being able to direct the police and
9	but I am speaking now about the berating	9	interfered in giving a direction to the police
10	head.	10	for an unlawful purpose, that would certainly
11	By communicating with Mr Levy and his	11	be objectionable. But why should it be that
12	lawyer, Mr Baglietto, the Chief Minister	12	he is not free to comment, simply because he
13	asserts that he is free and entitled to	13	is the Chief Minister. Well, let us be clear,
14	communicate as he pleased with Mr	14	the most senior policy decision maker in a
15	Baglietto and Mr Levy. That he did so	15	democracy cannot be of the view, which he
16	frequently and that CTI has already read out	16	might want to convert into legislation if it
17	the paragraphs 8 to 18 of the Chief Minister's	17	took his fancy,
18	fourth affidavit, which I will not go to again.	18	that action taken by the police has been
19	He says in his third affidavit at paragraph 17,	19	wrongly executed in a way which brings
20	"Finally I wish to say that I do not share Mr	20	damage to the macro-economic interests of
21	McGrail's exaggerated and self-serving view	21	the community for whose future socio-
22	and descriptions of my having spoken and	22	economic interests he is mostly immediately
23	expressed my views to Mr Levy on the day	23	responsible. Why should that be the case?
24	of the search, or I do not consider that it was	24	Why is it the case or is it not the case that
25	inappropriate behaviour. To the contrary, I	25	ministers in England habitually criticise the
			,
	Page 201		Page 203
1	believe and continue to believe", for which	1	police, habitually and indeed my
2	my learned friend has criticised him still	2	understanding of it, from what I read in the
2 3	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe	2 3	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this
2 3 4	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and	2 3 4	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are
2 3 4 5	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close	2 3 4 5	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police
2 3 4 5 6	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high	2 3 4 5 6	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens
2 3 4 5 6 7	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does	2 3 4 5 6 7	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police for the Chief Minister to have criticised or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate for anybody on the establishment side of life,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police for the Chief Minister to have criticised or engaged even in this behaviour that we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate for anybody on the establishment side of life, the Chief Minister or any other minister, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police for the Chief Minister to have criticised or engaged even in this behaviour that we are considering now, in respect of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate for anybody on the establishment side of life, the Chief Minister or any other minister, to publicly criticise some other part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police for the Chief Minister to have criticised or engaged even in this behaviour that we are considering now, in respect of his Commissioner of Police", were the words	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate for anybody on the establishment side of life, the Chief Minister or any other minister, to publicly criticise some other part of the public service, people might have different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police for the Chief Minister to have criticised or engaged even in this behaviour that we are considering now, in respect of his Commissioner of Police", were the words used by my learned friend. Well, is it his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate for anybody on the establishment side of life, the Chief Minister or any other minister, to publicly criticise some other part of the public service, people might have different views on that but is it is engaging in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police for the Chief Minister to have criticised or engaged even in this behaviour that we are considering now, in respect of his Commissioner of Police", were the words	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate for anybody on the establishment side of life, the Chief Minister or any other minister, to publicly criticise some other part of the public service, people might have different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	my learned friend has criticised him still further, the fact that he continues to believe it, "that it was entirely proper, natural and appropriate, not least given my very close friendship and relationship within the high office that I held and continue to hold does not disqualify me from doing so. Still less does it require me to engage in an unnatural omission to do so to avoid the speculative and reckless suspicions of Mr McGrail or anyone else."  My learned friends have reminded you this morning, Sir, that the Chief Minister has no constitutional or legal functions in respect of the police. That of course did not stop them from then adding, because it suits them, that why would he comment, "It is interference in the operational independence of the police for the Chief Minister to have criticised or engaged even in this behaviour that we are considering now, in respect of his Commissioner of Police", were the words used by my learned friend. Well, is it his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	understanding of it, from what I read in the press, and perhaps I should not be saying this from the Bar, so to speak, is that they are being criticised for over criticising the police at this point in time? It just happens continually. Police forces do not rush to accuse us of political interference simply because their conduct is being criticised when those who criticise their conduct have got no right to alter that conduct, however much they may criticise it.  So the relevant point to the Inquiry we say is that it did not constitute interference in the investigation itself because the communications related to a possible legal challenge by Mr Leigh to the lawfulness of the police's action. People might want to form a view about whether it is appropriate for anybody on the establishment side of life, the Chief Minister or any other minister, to publicly criticise some other part of the public service, people might have different views on that but is it is engaging in

end, abour somebody's intention to challenge the lawfulness of action by the police, is that				
the lawfulness of action by the police, is that  - even if you, sir, were to come to the  conclusion that it is inappropriate, how is that  imappropriateness interference with the  investigation being carried out by the police?  It cannot be more interference than the  person who brings the challenge and I do not  think anybody argues that bringing a  the challenge in a court of law to the acts of the  police constitutes interference with that dever investigation the challenge relates to. It is a  complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation  of allegations designed to sound, as they do,  imappropriate for the purpose of the issue  dunder enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry  because it was not — well, the government party's case is that the interference did not  a which you have clarified for me, for which,  thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief  Minister's position would be that he has and  is — that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under  entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under  requiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason that is to do with the behaviour or gary reason	1	end, about somebody's intention to challenge	1	view that it did not want to be to have the
even if you, sir, were to come to the conclusion that it is inappropriate, how is that is inappropriate, how is that is inappropriateness interference with the investigation being carried out by the police?  It cannot be more interference than the person who brings the challenge and I do not be think anybody argues that bringing a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, is inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not related to the sense under the enquiry?  Because it was not well, the government of allegations designed to sound, as they do, is inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not admit that the interference did not happen at all but if that conduct, which is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not which is the thrust indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister happened, it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing the propele have been sitting on very confidential information as to the real reasons and none of they share the appropriate, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that the as and is that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister would be that was eventually entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was			1	
4 conclusion that it is inappropriate, how is that 5 inappropriateness interference with the 6 investigation being carried out by the police? 7 It cannot be more interference than the 8 person who brings the challenge and I do not 4 think anybody argues that bringing a 9 think anybody argues that bringing a 10 challenge in a court of law to the acts of the 10 police constitutes interference with whatever investigation the challenge relates to. It is a 13 complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, 15 inappropriate for the purpose of the issue 17 relevant to the issues under the enquiry 18 because it was not well, the government 19 purty's case is that the interference did not happen at all but if that conduct, which is not 20 denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation 4 ministry of the reason why we are discussing 25 this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 6 entered was entered by him for reasons that 30 entered was entered by him for reasons that and 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 12 protection of the Chief Minister of Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 mumber of third parties, including the 20 complainant in relation to the investigation of the complainant in relation to the investigation of t		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
5 inappropriateness interference with the 6 investigation being carried out by the police? 7 It cannot be more interference than the 8 person who brings the challenge and I do not think anybody argues that bringing a to challenge in a court of law to the acts of the police constitutes interference with whatever in extension of the challenge relates to. It is a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not related to the papers at all but if that conduct, which is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with late the interference did not happen at all but if that conduct, which is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust — indeed it is the mastay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model is minister's position would be that he has and is — that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under entered was entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under entered was entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under entered was entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under entered we entered by the Attorney General entered was entered by the Attorney General entered with people and they know it does not relate to this.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model entered was entered by him for reasons that				
for investigation being carried out by the police?  It cannot be more interference than the person who brings the challenge and I do not think anybody argues that bringing a complete non sequitary of law to the acts of the police constitutes interference with whatever investigation the challenge relates to. It is a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, inappropriate for the purpose of the issue inder enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry laberage it was not well, the government party's case is that the interference did not appen at all but if that conduct, which is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust-indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that the has and in are not connected to the matters under renquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or proposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraliar and then Member of Together Gibraliar and then			1	
Teamnot be more interference than the person who brings the challenge and I do not think anybody argues that bringing a challenge in a court of law to the acts of the popies constitures interference with whatever investigation the challenge relates to. It is a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not release it was not well, the government party's case is that the interference did not alone denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not which is the thrust indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that the had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are entered by him for reasons that are entered was entered by him for reasons that are entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sif, have been shared confidentally with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Chief Minister of Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sif, sif, have been shared confidentally with a quark particular that the complainant in relation to the investigation of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of the oppo			1	
still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a still stands and, Mr Chairmam, you might want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as a sto continue to make an offer to you which, if you accept it at any moment of your choice, would reveal what he stands accused of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered to reloace the relevant permits. If you accept it at any moment of your choice, would reveal what he stands accused of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered to fits to entered the enquiry and they are not relevant to the issues ander the enquiry and they are not confident if that conduct, which is not the first and the make an other make and friend, Mr firsh and the make seen fit to question — whether they share the assessment or not is another they share the assessment or not is anoth			1	
want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as an Attorney General, would be as foolish to combite the stands accused of allegations designed to sound, as they do, inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry because it was not well, the government papers at all but if that conduct, which is not defined by the Chief Minister, happened, it is now said that the model which is the thrust indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  want to ask yourself whether somebody, such as an Attorney General, would be as foolish it is continue to make an offer to you which, if you accept it at any moment of your choice, would reveal what he stands accused of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his of by Mr McGrail and the entered did not the mathers and the make an offer to gope have been sitting on very confidential information as to the real reasons and none of them have seen fit to question — whether matter but the reasons have been explicitly shared with people and they know it does not relate to this.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, that was eventually entered by him for reasons that and that the nolle that the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney Gen			1	
as an Attorney General, would be as foolish police constitutes interference with whatever investigation the challenge relates to. It is a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, and all this inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry party's case is that the interference did not happen at all but if that conduct, which is not 21 denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust—indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and is eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of the opposition, Mr Azopard			1	
as to continue to make an offer to you which, if you accept it at any moment of your choice, would reveal what he stands accused of by Mr McGrail, namely, that he entered the nolle that he and of allegations designed to sound, as they do, of allegations designed to sound, as they do, inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry because it was not — well, the government purty sease is that the interference did not happen at all but if that conduct, which is not defined by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust — indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, that was, it is measured that the nolle that the Attorney General and the the A			1	
investigation the challenge relates to. It is a complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of orget the non sequitur, it is just a conflation of the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not related to the issues under the enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not related to the issues under the enquiry in this inquiry and they are not related to the issues under the enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for a my reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, is r, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Coperation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of the purposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of the parties are intended to the minuser of the correct and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the softered to share		e e	1	
complete non sequitur, it is just a conflation of allegations designed to sound, as they do, inappropriate for the purpose of the issue under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry in the government respects that it is just a conflation of the Chief Minister, has not some and that the nolle to protect Mr. Levy and all his partners and friends in this omnipotent law firm that according to my learned friend, Mr Gibbs, governs Gibraltar. Well, a lot of people have been sitting on very confidential information as to the real reasons and none of the chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust — indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and is — that he had no role in the nolle that the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Chief Gardinal parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Chief Gardinal parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Chief Gardinal parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Chief Gardinal parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Chief Gardinal parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Chief Minister of Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the		•	1	
of allegations designed to sound, as they do, inappropriate for the purpose of the issue led under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry because it was not well, the government paper ye sace is that the interference did not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister by ostition would be that he has and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under roughty in this, Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or protection o			1	
the nolle to protect Mr Levy and all his partners and friends in this omnipotent law firm that according to my learned friend, Mr laws because it was not well, the government party's case is that the interference did not party's case is that the interference did not party's case is that the interference did not happen at all but if that conduct, which is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, that was not lart the had no role in the nolle that was for eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of 120 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 221 Parliament but leader of her opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 122 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 224 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 235 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
16 under enquiry in this Inquiry and they are not relevant to the issues under the enquiry because it was not — well, the government 18 because it was not — well, the government 19 party's case is that the interference did not happen at all but if that conduct, which is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is 21 them have seen fit to question — whether 22 mot interference with a live investigation 23 which is the thrust — indeed it is the 24 mainstay of the reason why we are discussing 25 this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 25 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 3 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is — that he had no role in the nolle that was 27 eventually entered by the Attorney General 6 entered was entered by him for reasons that 30 are not connected to the matters under 31 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 32 are not connected to the matters under 6 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 34 protection of the Chief Minister has and 16 number of third parties, including the 35 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 32 while the Inquiry is entitled to and the 32 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 32 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 32 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 34 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 35 sovernment respects that it has taken the 36 information as to the real reasons and none of them have seen fit to question — whether 18 firm that according to my learned friend, Mr firm that according to fibst, people have been stiting on very confidential information as to the real reasons and none of them have seen fit to question — whether 18 them have seen fit to question — whether 19 them have seen fit to question — whether 19 them have seen fit to question — whether 19 them have seen fit to question — whether 19 them have seen fit to question — whether 19 them have seen fit to question — wheth			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 relevant to the issues under the enquiry 18 because it was not well, the government 19 party's case is that the interference did not 20 happen at all but if that conduct, which is not 21 denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is 22 not interference with a live investigation 23 which is the thrust indeed it is the 24 mainstay of the reason why we are discussing 25 this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 26 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 Information as to the real reasons and none of them have seen fit to question — whether 27 they share the assessment or not is another matter but he reasons have been explicitly 28 share it to question — whether 29 they share the assessment or not is another matter but he reasons have been explicitly 20 share it of question— which they share the the question — whether 21 they share the assessment or not is another 22 matter the reasons have been explicitly 24 shared with people and they		11 1 1		•
18 because it was not well, the government 19 party's case is that the interference did not 20 happen at all but if that conduct, which is not 21 denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is 22 not interference with a live investigation 23 which is the thrust indeed it is the 24 mainstay of the reason why we are discussing 25 this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardii, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of fhe opposition, Mr Azopardii, the then leader of 22 Share it confidentially with you, sir, and 23 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the  18 port of the Chief Minister. Appened, it is information as to the realer aces ons not of them have seen fit to question whether 22 they share the assessment or not is another 23 matter but the reasons have been explicitly 24 shared with people and they know it does not relate to this.  Page 207  The allegation of interference by the 24 Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 25 The allegation of interference by the 26 Attorney General, Mr Clamas in the making of the decision by the dost confidence in M			1	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
people have been sitting on very confidential information as to the real reasons and none of them have seen fit to question			1	· · ·
20 happen at all but if that conduct, which is not denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation 22 which is the thrust — indeed it is the 23 mainstay of the reason why we are discussing 24 this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 25 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 26 think you, sir, let me say that the Chief 3 is — that he had no role in the nolle that was 27 eventually entered by the Attorney General 28 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 39 entered was entered by him for reasons that 310 are not connected to the matters under 31 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 31 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 32 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 34 protection of the Chief Minister of the Operation Kram, the leader of the 39 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 19 Parliament but leader of the 30 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 mother and the Att of the Att			1	_
denied by the Chief Minister, happened, it is not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and is that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the			1	• • •
not interference with a live investigation which is the thrust indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and is that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the Opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of 20 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 21 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we 12 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
which is the thrust — indeed it is the mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  So to add to the sense of broadbrush impropriety, it is now said that the model which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and is — that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General of the Operation of the Chief Minister or any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the Operation Kram, the leader of the Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the work of the Operation and when we mainter but leader of when a treation who was a treated with people and they know it does not relate to this.  Page 207  The allegation of interference by the Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not participate in the making of the decision by the governor and the Chief Minister that they had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. Let us on to forget that that is what we are investigating here, the reasons for Mr McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas has who stands accused of all the things that he stands accused did not take part in that decision making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought		*	1	
24 mainstay of the reason why we are discussing this at all.  Page 205  Page 207  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 so to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 traile at this.  Page 207  The allegation of interference by the 2 Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 2 Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 2 Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 3 participate in the making of the decision by the govermor and the Chief Minister that they had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. Let us not forget that that is what we are investigating here, the reasons for Mr Grail 8 McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who stands accused did not take part in that decision making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was			1	
25 this at all.  Page 205  Page 207  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 relate to this.  Page 207  The allegation of interference by the Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 2 Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 3 participate in the making of the decision by 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. Let us not forget that that is what we are investigating here, the reasons for Mr McGrail 8 motorizement. Mr Llamas who stands accused did not take part in that decision 4 making of the decision by 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they had lost confidence in Mr McGrail 8 motorizement. Mr Llamas who stands accused did not take part in that decision 4 making of the decision by 4 motorizement. Mr Llamas has engaged in respect of this issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and ind			1	
Page 205  1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 so to add to the sense of browhich, and that the making of the decision by 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. Let us 6 not forget that that is what we are 7 investigating here, the reasons for Mr 8 McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who 8 stands accused of all the things that he stands 9 accused did not take part in that decision 10 making process. His role was limited 11 eventually to advising the governor on the 12 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 13 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this 14 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 15 making process. His role was limited 16 Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without 17 foundation and untrue and indeed on the few 18 occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in 19 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation 19 was principally at the request of Mr McGrail 10 himself or the Director of Public 21 Prosecutions, Mr			1	
1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 10 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 that the making of the decision by 26 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 27 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 28 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 29 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 5 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 6 McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who 8 stands accused of all the things that he stands accused did not take part in that decision 11 making process. His role was limited 12 eventually to advising the governor on the 13 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 14 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this 15 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 16 Mr Llamas has engaged in 17 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation 18 was principally at the request of Mr McGrail 19 prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, 10 it was on the basis of information or concerns 11 brought to make the cison	25	this at all.	25	relate to this.
1 So to add to the sense of broadbrush 2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 10 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 that the making of the decision by 26 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 27 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 28 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 29 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 5 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. 6 McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who 8 stands accused of all the things that he stands accused did not take part in that decision 11 making process. His role was limited 12 eventually to advising the governor on the 13 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 14 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this 15 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 16 Mr Llamas has engaged in 17 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation 18 was principally at the request of Mr McGrail 19 prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, 10 it was on the basis of information or concerns 11 brought to make the cison		Page 205		Page 207
2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the  2 Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 3 participate in the making of the decision by 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 5 had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. Let us 6 not forget that that is what we are 10 not forget that that is what we are 11 enventueis in the mole that was are investigating here, the reasons for Mr 12 McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who 13 accused did not take part in that decision 14 making process. His role was limited 15 eventually to advising the governor on the 16 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 17 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this 18 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 19 mumber of third parties, including the 10 complainant in relation to the investigation of 11 making process. His role was li		1 age 203		1 age 207
2 impropriety, it is now said that the model 3 which you have clarified for me, for which, 4 thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief 5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the  2 Attorney General, Mr Llamas, did not 3 participate in the making of the decision by 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 4 the governor and the Chief Minister that they 6 not forget that that is what we are 10 not forget that that is what we are 11 envestigating here, the reasons for Mr 12 McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who 13 accused did not take part in that decision 14 making process. His role was limited 15 eventually to advising the governor on the 16 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 17 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this 18 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 19 mumber of third parties, including the 10 mumber of third parties, including the 11 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this 12 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 13 mevertheless, has attempted to construct this 14	1	So to add to the sense of broadbrush	1	The allegation of interference by the
which you have clarified for me, for which, thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and is that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that from any reason that is to do with the behaviour or enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, is r, have been shared confidentially with a mumber of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the governor and the Chief Minister that they had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. Let us not forget that that is what we are investigating here, the reasons for Mr McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who accused did not take part in that decision making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public  Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
thank you, sir, let me say that the Chief Minister's position would be that he has and is that he had no role in the nolle that was eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or more reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Minister's position would be that he has and the has and had lost confidence in Mr McGrail. McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who stands accused of all the things that he stands accused did not take part in that decision making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public  Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the				
5 Minister's position would be that he has and 6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 not forget that that is what we are 17 investigating here, the reasons for Mr McGrail Status and the McGrail A to take part in that decision 10 accused did not take part in that decision 11 making process. His role was limited 12 eventually to advising the governor on the 13 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the				
6 is that he had no role in the nolle that was 7 eventually entered by the Attorney General 8 and that the nolle that the Attorney General 9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the Opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 19 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 20 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 21 Whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 22 government respects that it has taken the 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 not forget that that is what we are investigating here, the reasons for Mr McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who stands accused of all the things that he stands accused did not take part in that decision making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
eventually entered by the Attorney General and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  entered was entered by him for reasons that  much accused did not take part in that decision  making process. His role was limited  eventually to advising the governor on the  default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving  Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without  foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public  Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the			1	
and that the nolle that the Attorney General entered was entered by him for reasons that are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy ary reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a mumber of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of proposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Arrelea Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the general  McGrail's retirement. Mr Llamas who stands accused of all the things that he stands accused did not take part in that decision making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
9 entered was entered by him for reasons that 10 are not connected to the matters under 11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 stands accused of all the things that he stands accused did not take part in that decision 10 accused did not take part in that decision 11 making process. His role was limited 12 eventually to advising the governor on the 12 eventually to advising the governor on the 13 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 14 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this 15 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 16 Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without 17 foundation and untrue and indeed on the few 18 occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in 19 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation 20 was principally at the request of Mr McGrail 21 himself or the Director of Public 22 Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, 23 it was on the basis of information or concerns 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	8		8	
are not connected to the matters under enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Arallene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the  10 accused did not take part in that decision making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving hr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
11 enquiry in this Inquiry. It was not entered for 12 any reason that is to do with the behaviour or 13 protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy 13 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 14 or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 making process. His role was limited eventually to advising the governor on the 12 eventually in the fealual that Mr McGrail, and that Mr M			1	
any reason that is to do with the behaviour or protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 14 nevertheless, has attempted to construct this sir, have been shared confidentially with a 15 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving number of third parties, including the 16 complainant in relation to the investigation of 17 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 18 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 19 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation or 19 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail 19 himself or the Director of Public 10 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 10 Agricultus 10 Agricultus 11 Agricultus 12 Agricultus 12 Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, 10 Share it confidentially with you, sir, and 12 Superior of Public 14 Agricultus 15 Conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 16 Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without 17 foundation and untrue and indeed on the few 18 occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in 19 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation 19 was principally at the request of Mr McGrail 19 himself or the Director of Public 19 Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, 10 it was on the basis of information or concerns 10 brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, 10 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we 10 default issue and that Mr McGrail, 10 default issue a			1	
protection of the Chief Minister or Mr Levy or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Mr Alamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the  default issue and that Mr McGrail, nevertheless, has attempted to construct this conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
or anyone else. Those reasons, by the way, 15 sir, have been shared confidentially with a 16 number of third parties, including the 17 complainant in relation to the investigation of 18 the Operation Kram, the leader of the 19 opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of 20 Together Gibraltar and then Member of 21 Parliament but leader of her own party in it, 22 Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to 23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the  16 mevertheless, has attempted to construct this 26 conspiracy in respect of this issue involving 27 Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without 28 foundation and untrue and indeed on the few 29 occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in 20 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation 20 was principally at the request of Mr McGrail 21 himself or the Director of Public 22 Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, 23 it was on the basis of information or concerns 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we				
number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the Operation of the investigation of foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	14	or anyone else. Those reasons by the way	14	nevertheless, has attempted to construct this
complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we			1	
the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the  18 occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15	sir, have been shared confidentially with a	15	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving
opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the  19 relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15 16	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the	15 16	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without
Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the  20 was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15 16 17	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of	15 16 17	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few
Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the  himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15 16 17 18	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the	15 16 17 18	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in
Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the government respects that it has taken the Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15 16 17 18 19	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of	15 16 17 18 19	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation
23 share it confidentially with you, sir, and 24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 25 government respects that it has taken the 26 ut was on the basis of information or concerns 27 brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, 28 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15 16 17 18 19 20	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of	15 16 17 18 19 20	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail
24 whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the 24 brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively, 25 government respects that it has taken the 25 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it,	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public
25 government respects that it has taken the 25 with Mr Rocca's concurrence and when we	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so,
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns
Page 206 Page 208	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively,
<u> </u>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sir, have been shared confidentially with a number of third parties, including the complainant in relation to the investigation of the Operation Kram, the leader of the opposition, Mr Azopardi, the then leader of Together Gibraltar and then Member of Parliament but leader of her own party in it, Marlene Hassan Nahon and he has offered to share it confidentially with you, sir, and whilst the Inquiry is entitled to and the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conspiracy in respect of this issue involving Mr Llamas is, therefore, completely without foundation and untrue and indeed on the few occasions that Mr Llamas has engaged in relation to Operation Delhi, the investigation was principally at the request of Mr McGrail himself or the Director of Public Prosecutions, Mr Rocca, and when he did so, it was on the basis of information or concerns brought to him by the DPP or, alternatively,

		T	
1	come to look, sir, at the transcripts of the	1	from my recollection, amicable discussion,
2	secret recordings which the government	2	we reached what was for me was a very clear
3	parties consider to be reprehensible conduct	3	understanding between us, namely, that the
4	on the part of Mr McGrail, a matter which	4	RGP would not take any further action until
5	we will have to return to later, sir, of the	5	they had (1) clarified the question of the
6	meetings between himself, the Attorney	6	ownership of the NCIS platform and (2)
7	General and the Director of Public	7	rationalised the charges which the DPP had
8	Prosecutions as well as other police officers	8	told me was extremely possible to do and (3)
9	and the Solicitor General, is when we go	9	whereupon Mr McGrail would meet with me
10	through those transcripts as this oral hearing	10	and the DPP before taking any further steps.
11	unfolds, I think I shall be able to persuade	11	It was clear beyond peradventure that
12	you, sir, that on a proper objective rounded	12	nothing other than what we had agreed to
13	interpretation of these meetings in May, 13,	13	would happen until we met. There was
14	15 and 20th, it is not arguable what motives	14	nothing in what I said or in the manner in
15	are being attributed to the Attorney General	15	which I said it that Mr McGrail or Mr
16	and his conduct. Indeed, you will see, sir,	16	Richardson or anybody else in the RGP could
17	that much of the participation was led by the	17	reasonably or properly have interpreted it as
18	Director of Public Prosecution who is subject	18	interference or pressure to stop the
19	to no criticism at all by Mr McGrail, none, so	19	investigation or change its course or
20	in those circumstances the Attorney General	20	approach or anything other than an entirely
21	is, nevertheless, included in this	21	appropriate advice and assistance in the
22	extraordinary conspiracy that Mr McGrail	22	context of the specific issues and nor did Mr
23	has constructed.	23	McGrail suggest otherwise to me."
24	So Mr Llamas' evidence is that at a meeting	24	So skipping over the material that has already
25	on 13 May 2015 at the invitation of Mr	25	been covered by my learned friend in his
20	on 13 May 2013 at the invitation of Mi	=0	com octor of my rounned minera in me
	Page 209		Page 211
1	McCuail himself to be builded that is the	1	onening. I will deal with that in areas
1	McGrail himself to be briefed, that is the	1	opening, I will deal with that in cross-
2 3	meeting of no wrongdoing, and that is a year	2 3	examination to save time. Then he goes on
4	before the May 2020 meeting, that was the first meeting, and according to the Attorney	4	to say that there was no further engagement with Mr McGrail and Mr Llamas in relation
5	General, Mr Llamas then had no involvement	5	to the Delhi operation until this is me
6	whatsoever with the investigation until April	6	speaking now, until 12 May, so basically his
7	2020, nearly a year later.	7	evidence is. "He first briefed me in May
8	In April 2020 he was contacted by Mr Rocca,		2019, I then had no involvement with the
9	the Director of Public Prosecutions, who	8 9	investigation until he invited me to a meeting
10	wished to brief him and share some concerns	10	with the Chief Minister, the financial
11	that Mr Rocca had about the very large	11	secretary and the minister for justice, and a
12	number of proposed charges and other issues	12	whole stack of other people to say, 'Look, we
13		13	
13	including the relevance of the ownership issue and on the back of that conversation	14	are conducting this investigation' and brief them all about it." So he had no further
15	with Mr Rocca, Mr Llamas then met on 7	15	involvement until 12 May, the now fateful
16	April 2020 with Mr McGrail and Mr	16	meeting when Mr Llamas was told by Mr
	Richardson of the RGP to discuss the issues	17	
17 18		18	McGrail by WhatsApp what was happening, that search warrants were in the process of
18	of concern that had been raised with him by the DPP and that is the meeting at which the	19	being executed against Mr Levy. He was
		17	being executed against wir Levy. He was
		20	also present later when the Chief Minister
20	agreement, which subsequently became the	20	also present later when the Chief Minister
20 21	agreement, which subsequently became the reason why the Attorney General felt	21	well, we know that, when he met with the
20 21 22	agreement, which subsequently became the reason why the Attorney General felt betrayed by the commissioner of police, then	21 22	well, we know that, when he met with the Chief Minister and nothing of what Mr
20 21 22 23	agreement, which subsequently became the reason why the Attorney General felt betrayed by the commissioner of police, then Commissioner McGrail, was struck and Mr	21 22 23	well, we know that, when he met with the Chief Minister and nothing of what Mr Llamas said at that meeting could possibly be
20 21 22 23 24	agreement, which subsequently became the reason why the Attorney General felt betrayed by the commissioner of police, then Commissioner McGrail, was struck and Mr Llamas says, and this is paragraph 32 of his	21 22 23 24	well, we know that, when he met with the Chief Minister and nothing of what Mr Llamas said at that meeting could possibly be thought, sir, to constitute interference proper
20 21 22 23	agreement, which subsequently became the reason why the Attorney General felt betrayed by the commissioner of police, then Commissioner McGrail, was struck and Mr	21 22 23	well, we know that, when he met with the Chief Minister and nothing of what Mr Llamas said at that meeting could possibly be
20 21 22 23 24	agreement, which subsequently became the reason why the Attorney General felt betrayed by the commissioner of police, then Commissioner McGrail, was struck and Mr Llamas says, and this is paragraph 32 of his	21 22 23 24	well, we know that, when he met with the Chief Minister and nothing of what Mr Llamas said at that meeting could possibly be thought, sir, to constitute interference proper

		T T	
1	Sir, you will have seen in the year and a bit	1	RGP. They nevertheless both expressed the
2	of submissions how Mr McGrail and his	2	view that they thought it had been the wrong
3	legal team have sought to include the	3	decision. They were entitled to think that
4	Attorney General in the berating. The	4	and to express it. It does not constitute
5	Attorney General did not berate Mr McGrail	5	improper interference or interference at all.
6	in that meeting. He did not elevate his voice,	6	The DPP confirmed charging advice in
7	he did not participate in whatever barrage of	7	relation to Mr Levy, that the DPP had
8	inappropriate anger the Chief Minister was	8	previously given the RGP. The Attorney
9	deploying at him. He had two interventions;	9	General had not even seen the charging
10	one was to say, "I have not advised you," and	10	advice and was not aware of the evidence
11	the other was to say, "I am surprised that the	11	available. He simply went along with the
12	DPP could have given you that advice," and	12	views and assessments of the DPP. No
13	that was his role in that meeting and it is	13	attempt was made to discourage the RGP
14	simply not right or fair on Mr Llamas that Mr	14	from interviewing Mr Levy. On the contrary,
15	McGrail, with yet another stroke of a very	15	it was acknowledged that it was necessary
16	broad and imprecise brush, should simply	16	and desirable to do so. Advice was given to
17	lump in the Attorney General in the berating	17	Mr McGrail, which he was free to take or
18	allegations when that is clearly not what	18	reject, about the pros and cons of
19	happened. Mr Llamas had two further	19	interviewing Mr Levy (1) under caution or
20	* *	20	• • • •
21	meetings with Mr McGrail, they were all	21	(2) voluntarily. That advice was accepted by
	principally in relation to advice on the	1	the RGP without obligation to do so. Both
22	handling by the RGP of the legal dispute	22	had acknowledged that it was their
23	with Mr Levy and that, sir, is a very	23	operational decision how they proceeded. In
24	important focus. We will be spending, to the	24	any event, sir, giving advice which, as I have
25	extent that you indulge us all (and then we	25	just said, the receiver is free to accept or
	Page 213		Page 215
	<u> </u>		C
1	will all be dealing with closing), with the	1	reject, cannot be said to constitute improper
2	content of these transcripts, their proper	2	interference or interference of any sort, and
3	interpretation, their proper reading and what	3	the transcripts will show that they were
4	it means in terms of what the meetings were	4	entirely collaborative discussions between
5	for and the nature of them and who said what	5	senior policy men and law officers and the
6	and what the natural meaning of what they	6	RGP's own evidence is that the RGP
7	said is. The purpose of the meetings was in	7	investigators often engage in discussions
8	relation to the advice that the DPP and the	8	with law officers. The most senior law
9	Attorney General were giving on the	9	officer in the land is the Attorney General.
10	handling of the RGP of the legal dispute, of	10	They were entirely collaborative discussions
11	their legal dispute, with Mr Levy about the	11	between senior policy men and law officers
12	execution of a warrant and the seizure of his -	12	jointly discussing and seeking proper actions
13	well, seizure, he handed over I think he	13	to (1) deal with the legal challenges from
14	argued in his correspondence, in terrorem, I	14	Hassans in relation to the search warrant and
15	think is the phrase that he is alleged or	15	device, the telephone, the allegation that it
16	that Mr Baglietto on his behalf is alleged to	16	had been unlawfully obtained, to advance
17	have that he used, not alleged, used in one	17	and secure the prosecution case against those
18	of the letters.	18	defendants in respect of whom the DPP
19	(16.11)	19	thought that there was sufficient evidence to
20	At these meetings, as I have said, there was	20	proceed, he did not think that there was
	The those meetings, as I have said. there was	1 1	=
		21	sufficient evidence to proceed against Mr
21	this discussion. Both the Attorney General	21 22	sufficient evidence to proceed against Mr Levy, enabling the RGP to obtain evidence
21 22	this discussion. Both the Attorney General Mr Llamas and the DPP acknowledged that	22	Levy, enabling the RGP to obtain evidence
21 22 23	this discussion. Both the Attorney General Mr Llamas and the DPP acknowledged that the decision to obtain a search warrant rather	22 23	Levy, enabling the RGP to obtain evidence from Mr Levy in support of the prosecution
21 22	this discussion. Both the Attorney General Mr Llamas and the DPP acknowledged that the decision to obtain a search warrant rather than a production order against Mr Levy had	22 23 24	Levy, enabling the RGP to obtain evidence from Mr Levy in support of the prosecution of the others whilst leaving the RGP free to
21 22 23 24	this discussion. Both the Attorney General Mr Llamas and the DPP acknowledged that the decision to obtain a search warrant rather	22 23	Levy, enabling the RGP to obtain evidence from Mr Levy in support of the prosecution
21 22 23 24	this discussion. Both the Attorney General Mr Llamas and the DPP acknowledged that the decision to obtain a search warrant rather than a production order against Mr Levy had	22 23 24	Levy, enabling the RGP to obtain evidence from Mr Levy in support of the prosecution of the others whilst leaving the RGP free to

1	means they may operationally decide is the	1	Chief Minister could do. Mr McGrail well
2	way that they wanted to proceed after they	2	knew that there was nothing that the Chief
3	had tried to obtain whatever evidence they	3	Minister could do to him or against him.
4	could from Mr Levy. At no stage was it	4	So insofar as concerns the Chief Minister, sir,
5	dictated to them that they could not at the	5	Mr Picardo, as I have said, did not intervene
6	mutually agreed tactically convenient point	6	or interfere in the police investigation in any
7	arrest Mr Levy, interview him under caution	7	way, to which the word "interference" as
8	or whatever else. They agreed a plan of	8	relevant to this Inquiry could reasonably be
9	action between them, and that will come out	9	applied and certainly did not direct the
10	very clearly from the transcripts of the three	10	Attorney General to enter the nolle. The
11	meetings. No pressure of any kind was put	11	allegation that he may have been motivated
12	on Mr McGrail or the RGP by Mr Llamas	12	by his and his friend's partner's interests in 36
13	and there was no improper involvement or	13	North Limited is roundly contradicted and
14	discussion with Mr McGrail about the	14	disproved by the fact that his behaviour and
15	criminal investigation. Furthermore - well, I	15	that of his Government was, in fact, to the
16	had better skip that because otherwise I am	16	very opposite effect. When Bland Limited
17	going to run out of time to do one or two	17	brought its concerns about what it thought
18	things that I must do.	18	was happening to the Chief Minister, the
19	The allegation, sir, of corruption which has -	19	Chief Minister did not say: "Go away, I have
20	I do not know; gone or not gone - but in any	20	a corrupt interest in this company and this
21	case Mr McGrail and his legal team have	21	was all part of a plan for me to get my" He
22	persistently made these allegations that he	22	says No. What did he do? He gave
23	was forced out of office because, as I have	23	instructions that the contract was to remain
24	said before, he executed the search warrant to	24	with Blands. And when his also friend and
25	protect not just his friend Mr Levy but to	25	also partner in this omnipotent law firm that
	Page 217		Page 219
1	protect his own financial interests because he	1	governs Gibraltar was approached by Blands
1 2	had an indirect three per cent shareholding of	1 2	and said: Look, Mr Caine is withholding
3	a sabbatical partner of Hassans, as indeed	3	payments from me under the contract. Mr
4	was the financial secretary. Sir, this is	4	Mena the financial secretary did not say: Oh,
5	untrue. It is a wild and irresponsible	5	great, the apple is closer to falling from the
6	allegation, unsupported by evidence, and is	6	tree into my grubby hands. No. What he did
7	based only, as I have said, on innuendo,	7	was to overrule Mr Caine, one of the three
8	speculation and Mr McGrail's own case	8	former Delhi defendants, and directed him to
9	theory.	9	restore the payments to Blands. These are
10	I would at this time advance only the	10	not the actions of people who are corruptly
11	following points in relation to that. Firstly,	11	trying to enrich themselves by collaborating
12	that no one forced him out of office, and if	12	in the transfer of that very contract from
13	anybody forced him out of office - quote	13	Blands to their own company, a small detail
14	unquote - actually he did not have to in the	14	that is not addressed by my learned friends
15	end because he did not have to have recourse	15	when they are articulating their corruption
16	to his power under section 13, it was the	16	allegations.
17	Governor and not the allegedly corrupt	17	Sir, moving swiftly to the incident at sea. I
18	demotivated Chief Minister. The Governor	18	wonder if you are minded to give me any
19	did not lose confidence in Mr McGrail	19	short latitude at all in time?
20	because of Operation Delhi or because the	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I am not going to
21	RGP had obtained a search warrant against	21	cut you off.
22	Mr Levy. Mr McGrail decided to retire	22	SIR PETER CARUANA: I will move much
23	because of what he feared the Governor	23	more swiftly and I am close to the end, and I
24	would do, not because the Chief Minister	24	am not going to deal with all the loss of
25	was angry or because of anything that the	25	confidence issues in recognition of the fact
1	Da as 210	1	Page 220
	Page 218		Page 220

1	that there are some important ones and some	1	will take it in each. Since he read that in full
2	less important ones.	2	I will not take you to it again. Mr Pyle has
3	THE CHAIRMAN: The guillotine is not	3	said that he had, at best, been misled, words
4	going to fall at half past four.	4	need to be interpreted, over issues that were
5	SIR PETER CARUANA: Thank you very	5	the Governor's direct responsibility. This
6	much, sir. Insofar as concerns Mr Pyle, Mr	6	was about where the incident had taken
7	Pyle describes these matters as "without a	7	place.
8	doubt the most serious incident that was the	8	In short, Mr McGrail had intentionally failed
9	tipping point from my growing concerns,	9	to provide to Mr Pyle the best evidence
10	changing to recognising that things could not	10	available to him, and this, sir, is moderately
11	go on as they were and that change was	11	clear from the following material. At B
12	needed, arose in relation to this incident,	12	1680. This is an email. In the section of the
13	which set in motion a chain of events that led	13	email headed "Gold update at 07.50" - if you
14	to lose confidence in the abilities of the	14	could scroll down to the next page, I think, it
15	Commissioner to effectively lead his police	15	is on page 2 half way down the heading
16	force and indeed led me to lose confidence in	16	"Gold update at 07.50." Do you see it, sir,
17	his probity." Sir, I should have said that that	17	just the heading? Then it runs onto the next
18	was A 251 - I should give the references	18	page at the top of the page there. It says:
19	first; I beg Mr Triay's pardon - paragraph	19	"Ian Underlay(?), Gib Port Authority, reports
20	25.1. He does not need to put it up; it is just	20	that he was advised of an incident in
21	a description of his position. There it is;	21	Alcaidesa by control. Uncertain whether
22	thank you.	22	this is the same incident as the collision."
23	As well as the seriousness of the incident	23	Alcaidesa is the beach beyond the
24	itself, Mr Pyle considers that Mr McGrail	24	neighbouring town of La Linea and there is
25	intentionally misled him by evasiveness and	25	nobody in Gibraltar, let alone a police
	Page 221		Page 223
	1 age 221		1 age 223
1	lack of candour in an important matter. This	1	officer, that does not know that that is
			officer, that does not know that that is
2	was the intentional omission to provide the	2	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial
2 3			
	was the intentional omission to provide the	2	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial
3	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information	2 3	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.
3 4	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail,	2 3 4	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already
3 4 5	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did	2 3 4 5	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may
3 4 5 6	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may	2 3 4 5 6	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents
3 4 5 6 7	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to	2 3 4 5 6 7	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly
3 4 5 6 7 8	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are given] approximately 6.54 miles east of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my time.  How did the misleading occur? On Monday	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are given] approximately 6.54 miles east of Playa Santa Eulalia." Santa Eulalia is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my time.  How did the misleading occur? On Monday CTI took you to Mr Pyle's evidence in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are given] approximately 6.54 miles east of Playa Santa Eulalia." Santa Eulalia is the beach immediately adjacent to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my time.  How did the misleading occur? On Monday CTI took you to Mr Pyle's evidence in respect of this matter which is at A 251	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are given] approximately 6.54 miles east of Playa Santa Eulalia." Santa Eulalia is the beach immediately adjacent to the neighbouring town in Spain. There is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my time.  How did the misleading occur? On Monday CTI took you to Mr Pyle's evidence in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are given] approximately 6.54 miles east of Playa Santa Eulalia." Santa Eulalia is the beach immediately adjacent to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my time.  How did the misleading occur? On Monday CTI took you to Mr Pyle's evidence in respect of this matter which is at A 251	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are given] approximately 6.54 miles east of Playa Santa Eulalia." Santa Eulalia is the beach immediately adjacent to the neighbouring town in Spain. There is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was the intentional omission to provide the Governor with the best available information or intelligence available to Mr McGrail, which he was providing to others who did not have constitutional responsibility. It may have had a political interest, were entitled to receive it, the Chief Minister, but not the person with the constitutional responsibility for external affairs in that sense, the legalistic sense, in Gibraltar. In relation to a matter which I say so very specifically touches on that, and for which Mr McGrail is accountable to the Governor, and it is no secret or coincidence that amongst the senior officials that meet regularly - I do not know if it is monthly any more; it used to be - with the Governor is the Commissioner of Police, but I do not know what the practice is now. Certainly I recall it being the practice in my time.  How did the misleading occur? On Monday CTI took you to Mr Pyle's evidence in respect of this matter which is at A 251 paragraph 25 and paragraph 19 of MP2 - we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	necessarily deep into Spanish territorial waters.  Now, this shows that they were already receiving information that the collision may have been in Spanish water. I suppose it is possible, highly improbable, but certainly possible that there were two major incidents in the same location on the same dead of night. You, sir, can draw your own inferences from that. We also know from Superintendent, then DCI, John Field at A 801, which is his first statement, at paragraph 36, that at 09.40 - this is on the morning of the collision; the collision had happened at three or four in the morning, I think - "I received a report from Inspector Paul Chipolina who had obtained the coordinates through his contact in the Spanish Guardia Civil. They were [and the coordinates are given] approximately 6.54 miles east of Playa Santa Eulalia." Santa Eulalia is the beach immediately adjacent to the neighbouring town in Spain. There is nobody in Gibraltar who does not understand

1	that that is outside of British territorial waters	1	Nothing is sent to the man with constitutional
2	and inside Spanish territorial waters.	2	responsibility for dealing with the fallout in
3	Mr Field then plotted the coordinates on a	3	UK responsibility for external affairs terms,
4	map and subsequently made his way to the	4	of a possible incident with Spain. Nothing is
5	Commissioner of Police's street(?). It would	5	sent to Mr Pyle. Mr McGrail thus tells the
6	have been obvious to anyone at that point,	6	Chief Minister within minute of receiving the
7	however much it may have needed	7	information but remarkably fails to inform
8	confirmation, that the best intelligence	8	Mr Pyle. Mr Pyle is one of the people who
9	available, albeit subject to whatever degree	9	the police's own earlier plan had identified as
10	of verification somebody wanted to subject	10	one of those people he should keep informed.
11	it, that very probably this was where the	11	And he did not, despite Mr Pyle later
12	collision had happened. I do not suppose the	12	pressing him for this very information.
13	Spanish Guardia Civil invent coordinates that	13	At 10.10 there was a meeting between the
14	they then share with other national law	14	Attorney General, the Commissioner of
15	enforcement agencies. Mr Field, as I say,	15	Police, Mr Richardson and Mr Field at New
16	plotted them.	16	Mole House Police Station where Mr
17	1	17	
	(16.27) Then if I could take you sir to P1310 row	18	McGrail briefs Mr Llamas, the Attorney
18	Then if I could take you, sir, to B1319, row	1	General, and provides him with the
19	125 and 126, that is the source material for	19	information that he had about the location of
20	what Mr Chipolina then reports. This is the	20	the incident.
21	timeline annexed to Mr McGrail's section 15	21	At 11.40, following receipt of a briefing from
22	report and it is 8 March, 9.05:	22	the Commissioner of Police, the Attorney
23	"Call received by DI Chipolina by	23	General attempted to Whatsapp the Chief
24	Commandante Pacheco Polo, Guardia Civil,	24	Minister, though he inadvertently sent it to
25	stating that according to the COS radar	25	Mr McGrail instead - I think Mr McGrail
	Page 225		Page 227
1	tracing,"	1	thought it had just been sent to him in copy -
2	so, sir, not somebody on the beach observing,	2	saying:
3	"of the incident the approximate coordinates	3	"Been at New Mole House for the last hour,"
4	of the collision were,"	4	sorry, this is at B1345, I am sorry, 11.40:
5	and he gives them there,	5	"Been at New Mole House for the last hour
6	"approximately (inaudible) stated that	6	or so. The press release will not say where
7	this data was subject to confirmation by	7	the incident occurred but it is virtually certain
8	technical extraction from their SIBE,"	8	it was outside British waters eastern side of
9	whatever that might be.	9	the opposite runway. It also seems that part
10	"DCI Field contacted and informed of this,"	10	of the chase was within British waters."
11	and that is what we have seen. Then at 9.40	11	That virtual certainty came from B1345.
12	DCI Field advises that collision occurred,	12	That is the information that we have just
13	again gives the coordinates and again the	13	seen, no need to go So that virtual
14	information that we have seen. That was at	14	certainty was in consequence of the
15	9.35 in the morning and 9.40 in the morning.	15	coordinates information that the
16	Within nine minutes Mr McGrail was sharing	16	Commissioner of Police already possessed
17	that information with the Chief Minister, at	17	and which he failed to make any attempt to
18	page B87, 09.49 IM sends to the Chief - to	18	communicate to the Governor. Instead, he
19	FP, Fabian Picardo, the Whatsapp that you	19	continued to shelter for two more days
20	can see there, at 09.45, Ian McGrail to CM:	20	behind the mantra of "still trying to clarify
21	"The information suggests that the collision	21	the exact position".
22	took place outside BGTW approximately six	22	With respect, the issue is not whether the
23	nautical miles east,"	23	coordinates or whether the exact position had
23		23	been confirmed, the issue is the failure to
25	et cetera, et cetera, the information that he had shared.	25	
23	nau Sharcu.	23	provide the best available information. It is
		I .	
	Page 226		Page 228

1	clear that Mr McGrail failed to provide the	1	do not say: "Well, I assumed somebody else
2	Governor with the best available information,	2	had passed it on to you." The statement "I
3	despite the fact that he was providing it to the	3	assumed that somebody else had passed it to
4	Chief Minister and the Attorney General.	4	you" is confirmation, if any more were
5	That is the sense that Mr Pyle had that he	5	needed, that he was aware that he had not
6	was being misled. Nor does it matter or is it	6	done so.
7	the point that Mr Pyle may, through other	7	It is not forensically relevant to you, sir, I
8	sources, have found some of the information	8	would submit, that the Attorney General was
9	available to generate a suspicion that there	9	also the legal adviser of the Chief Minister.
10	might be a problem and it might have been in	10	Did that lead Mr McGrail to assume that the
11	Spanish waters. That also is not the point.	11	Attorney General would pass the information
12	The point is that Mr McGrail did not do it.	12	to the Chief Minister? No. He passed the
13	This is evidenced by the Whatsapp at B703,	13	information directly to the Chief Minister
14	the Whatsapp exchange between the	14	himself, without relying on the grapevine of
15	Commissioner of Police and the Attorney	15	the Office of the Attorney General. Plainly
16	General on 11 March at 19.09.	16	that shows that Mr McGrail was treating the
17	"He, Nick,"	17	Chief Minister and the Governor very
18	that is Mr McGrail to Michael Llamas.	18	differently, exactly as Mr Pyle suspected and
19	"He, Nick,"	19	was later able to have confirmed to him when
20	Pyle, the Governor,	20	he saw it in black and white when he saw the
21	"is asking for confirmation of where collision	21	copy of Mr McGrail's section 15 of the
22	took place as London are keen to know. I	22	Police Act report to the Chief Minister.
23	have informed him along the same lines that	23	Even if Mr McGrail had thought that the AG
24	you advised CM, i.e. that it is highly	24	was passing information on, it is not an
25	probable that it happened outside British	25	excuse. It does not justify Mr McGrail from
23	probable that it happened outside British	23	excuse. It does not justify wit wedfan from
	Page 229		Page 231
1	Territorial Waters."	1	failing himself to discharge his obligation,
2	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later	2	which was himself to account to the
2 3	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner	2 3	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he
2 3 4	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick	2 3 4	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be
2 3 4 5	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of	2 3 4 5	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing
2 3 4 5 6	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle	2 3 4 5 6	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at	2 3 4 5 6 7	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By asserting, as he does, that he assumed that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely fashion of information concerning the Cueta
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By asserting, as he does, that he assumed that the Attorney General, because he was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely fashion of information concerning the Cueta and Gibraltar claims against the RGP arising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By asserting, as he does, that he assumed that the Attorney General, because he was the Governor's legal adviser, would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely fashion of information concerning the Cueta and Gibraltar claims against the RGP arising from this incident. By his own evidence, Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By asserting, as he does, that he assumed that the Attorney General, because he was the Governor's legal adviser, would have been passing the information on, effectively he is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely fashion of information concerning the Cueta and Gibraltar claims against the RGP arising from this incident. By his own evidence, Mr McGrail cannot recall when he received
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By asserting, as he does, that he assumed that the Attorney General, because he was the Governor's legal adviser, would have been passing the information on, effectively he is admitting that he did not. After all, if I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely fashion of information concerning the Cueta and Gibraltar claims against the RGP arising from this incident. By his own evidence, Mr McGrail cannot recall when he received letters from Mr Fischel - I would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By asserting, as he does, that he assumed that the Attorney General, because he was the Governor's legal adviser, would have been passing the information on, effectively he is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely fashion of information concerning the Cueta and Gibraltar claims against the RGP arising from this incident. By his own evidence, Mr McGrail cannot recall when he received
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	That is at 7.00 on 11 March, three days later almost. This shows that the Commissioner of Police was aware that he had not told Nick Pyle previously. How do you make sense of that communication otherwise? As Mr Pyle says at A263, his second affidavit at paragraph 17:  "Why would I have been asking if, as IM is now saying, I already knew that? And secondly, why would IM say that to me if he thought that I already knew it and that the position at the time was that all Gibraltar parties were merely awaiting confirmation by the Guardia Civil of the coordinates?"  So I think, sir, it is pretty clear that Mr McGrail had valuable best information - not confirmed, but best information which he singularly failed to pass on to Mr Pyle. By asserting, as he does, that he assumed that the Attorney General, because he was the Governor's legal adviser, would have been passing the information on, effectively he is admitting that he did not. After all, if I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	which was himself to account to the Governor directly with that information as he was doing. Not least because he cannot be sure that the Attorney General was passing on information, and his duty is to be sure that the Governor is receiving the information, not to assume that it is because the man to whom you are saying it is, in a very limited sense, the legal adviser to the Governor. He is not the Governor's legal adviser qua solicitor in a legal dispute in which, if you convey information to a party's solicitor you are conveying it to the party. That is not the relationship between the Attorney General and his office and the office of Governor. In so far as concerns the Chief Minister on this matter, his issue primarily centred around the lack of the provision in timely fashion of information concerning the Cueta and Gibraltar claims against the RGP arising from this incident. By his own evidence, Mr McGrail cannot recall when he received letters from Mr Fischel - I would have

1			
1	never mind - informing that they would be	1	Some of the actions and behaviour of the
2	making a civil claim against the RGP for	2	RGP in that respect were described to Mr
3	damages, but he does recall discussing it with	3	Pyle by senior MOD people as a cross
4	the AG and the DPP possibly on 22 April.	4	between The Sweeney and Life on Mars and
5	You may want to think in a curious position:	5	extremely and unnecessarily discourteous.
6	"I cannot remember when I received the	6	Now, looking around this room it seems to
7	letter but I do recall discussing it, not on 20th	7	me that there are people in it that may be too
8	but possibly on 22 April. That is almost a	8	young to remember what The Sweeney is or
9	month before the Chief Minister finds out	9	was. It is a 1970s British television series
10	about the possible claims.	10	about an unethical police officer - I am just
11	Moving on briskly, and this is the last matter.	11	quoting from their own strapline - unethical
12	The airfield incident. Mr Pyle's concerns	12	police officer who used unorthodox methods
13	over the behaviour and judgment of Mr	13	to pursue criminals.
14	McGrail in a leadership role in the RGP	14	If we could turn up, sir, Mr McGrail's report
15	started with the airfield incident on 8	15	to the Police Complaints Board about this, it
16	February 2017 and in particular to Mr	16	is at A733, so perhaps A732 perhaps the best
17	McGrail's role in the aftermath of it, at a time	17	just so everyone can see what the document
18	that Mr McGrail was Head of Crimes	18	is. Can you scroll a bit further up? So this is
19	Division and Mr Yome was the	19	Mr McGrail writing to Mr Carreras, or the
20	Commissioner of Police, in other words	20	Police Complaints Board, because three of
21	mainly the aftermath. It is acknowledged	21	the MOD people, I think whose homes and
22	that in respect of the events on 8 February	22	cars were intervened, made complaints.
23	itself, in other words the blocking of the	23	Over the page, under the heading: "Events of
24	runway about which we were all so proud,	24	1 March," and I think it is worth - I know that
25	the decisions were made by Commissioner	25	everybody is equal in the eyes of the law and
	•		
	Page 233		Page 235
1	Yome and not by Mr McGrail. Mr Pyle's	1	all of that and rule of law and all of that, but
2	concern related to the behaviour of the RGP	2	several, just in the interests of the economy
3	and in particular the conduct of the arrests of	3	of time, halfway down the first paragraph
4	the three very senior - I am not sure it is true	4	
5			they are starting with conseduently. So
ı	to say that they were all the most senior. I do	5	they are starting with "consequently". So they had decided to arrest, an executive
6	to say that they were all the most senior, I do not know where the Provost Marshall stands	5 6	they had decided to arrest, an executive
6 7	not know where the Provost Marshall stands	6	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts:
7	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but	6 7	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to
7 8	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron	6 7 8	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions
7 8 9	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader.	6 7 8 9	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to
7 8	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a	6 7 8 9 10	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also
7 8 9 10	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank	6 7 8 9	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty;
7 8 9 10 11	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a	6 7 8 9 10 11	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military
7 8 9 10 11 12	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache." Then:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache." Then: "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache." Then: "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache." Then: "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache." Then: "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome sanctioned the search warrants, he says that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache." Then: "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of Squadron Leader Collins at Gun Wharf and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome sanctioned the search warrants, he says that Mr McGrail prepared the operational plan for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts: "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache." Then: "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of Squadron Leader Collins at Gun Wharf and the offices of Wing Commander Hutchison at
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but  THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome sanctioned the search warrants, he says that Mr McGrail prepared the operational plan for and conducted the execution of the search	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts:  "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache."  Then:  "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of Squadron Leader Collins at Gun Wharf and the offices of Wing Commander Hutchison at RAF Gibraltar, as indeed the western hangar.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome sanctioned the search warrants, he says that Mr McGrail prepared the operational plan for and conducted the execution of the search warrants in which Commissioner Yome says	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts:  "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache."  Then:  "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of Squadron Leader Collins at Gun Wharf and the offices of Wing Commander Hutchison at RAF Gibraltar, as indeed the western hangar. The arrests of these officials was also
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome sanctioned the search warrants, he says that Mr McGrail prepared the operational plan for and conducted the execution of the search warrants in which Commissioner Yome says he was not involved. That is at paragraph 29	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts:  "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache."  Then:  "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of Squadron Leader Collins at Gun Wharf and the offices of Wing Commander Hutchison at RAF Gibraltar, as indeed the western hangar. The arrests of these officials was also factored into the plan. Members of the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but  THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader.  SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome sanctioned the search warrants, he says that Mr McGrail prepared the operational plan for and conducted the execution of the search warrants in which Commissioner Yome says he was not involved. That is at paragraph 29 of his first witness statement at A1346 - it is not necessary to put it on the screen.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts:  "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache."  Then:  "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of Squadron Leader Collins at Gun Wharf and the offices of Wing Commander Hutchison at RAF Gibraltar, as indeed the western hangar. The arrests of these officials was also factored into the plan. Members of the Crime and Protective Services were split into three groups, each headed by a senior
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not know where the Provost Marshall stands in the hierarchy but THE CHAIRMAN: He was a Squadron Leader. SIR PETER CARUANA: Ah, he was a Squadron Leader, there you are, sir, thank you. Of these very - but the other two could not be more senior. Mr McGrail led the RGP's criminal investigation into the conduct of the three senior MOD officials and prepared the operational plan for their arrest. We will see something about that in a moment. Although Commissioner Yome sanctioned the search warrants, he says that Mr McGrail prepared the operational plan for and conducted the execution of the search warrants in which Commissioner Yome says he was not involved. That is at paragraph 29 of his first witness statement at A1346 - it is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	they had decided to arrest, an executive decision had been made, and then it starts:  "Consequently plans were initiated: (1) to secure evidence to support our suspicions that they had attempted and conspired to pervert the course of justice and had also obstructed police in the execution of duty; and (2) to arrest the said three military officials and pursue a criminal investigation under the code name Operation Apache."  Then:  "In brief, a plan was devised which entailed searching the offices of Colonel Green, the premises of the under the control of Squadron Leader Collins at Gun Wharf and the offices of Wing Commander Hutchison at RAF Gibraltar, as indeed the western hangar. The arrests of these officials was also factored into the plan. Members of the Crime and Protective Services were split into

1	ranking police officer. Chief Inspector	1	the RGP officers, he says, giving each other
2	Perez, then an inspector, and his team were	2	high fives outside the tower as his Chief of
3	assigned to deal with Wing Commander	3	Staff was being placed under arrest. The
4	Hutchison and RAF Gibraltar.	4	Provost Marshall, Chris Collins, was arrested
5	Superintendent Tunbridge and his team were	5	in the baggage collection area of Gibraltar
6	detailed to the JPSU, and I led a team that	6	airport, after having disembarked from a
7	was to tackle the tower. Given the high	7	flight from the UK. We know that from Mr
8	profile exposure,"	8	Walliker at A1387. Colonel Green, the Chief
9	we need not read that paragraph. Let us go to	9	of Staff, was arrested in front of his superior,
10	the paragraph starting towards the bottom of	10	the Commander of British Forces Gibraltar,
11	the page:	11	Commodore Mike Walliker, and RAF
12	"The strike was planned to occur	12	Station Commander Hutchison was arrested
13	simultaneously on 1 March once we had	13	in front of her team at RAF Gibraltar Station
14	established that Squadron Leader Collins was	14	Headquarters.
15	airborne on a return flight from the UK to	15	(16.46)
16	Gibraltar. A simultaneous strike is a	16	This, despite the fact that according to
17	recognised police tactic when tackling more	17	Commadore Walliker, the Commander
18	than one location which are subject of the	18	British Forces, he had previously spoken
19	same operation. The purpose of this is	19	personally to both CoP Yome and then
20	obvious: to try and ensure the rounding up of	20	Superintendent McGrail although he denies
21	suspects and evidence and mitigate risk of	21	this, in the days leading up to the arrests and
22	the disposal or attempted disposal of	22	confirmed that all three were happy to report
23	evidence or indeed the absconding of the	23	to New Mole House given that it was an open
24	suspects or the warning of each other of the	24	secret that the RGP were conducting these
25	police actions."	25	investigations and planning these arrests.
25	pones actions.	23	myesugations and planning these arrests.
	Page 237		Page 239
1	041	1	T1. '
1	Over the page:	1	This open secret is somewhere in the
2	"At 013.25,"	2	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I
2 3	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down,	2 3	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore
2 3 4	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications	2 3 4	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards
2 3 4 5	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the	2 3 4 5	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr
2 3 4 5 6	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises	2 3 4 5 6	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship
2 3 4 5 6 7	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case,	2 3 4 5 6 7	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to pervert the course of justice; and obstructing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime gang, simultaneous strikes by strike teams,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to pervert the course of justice; and obstructing justice. I showed him the search warrant for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime gang, simultaneous strikes by strike teams, each led by a senior officer, to move
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to pervert the course of justice; and obstructing justice. I showed him the search warrant for his office, which was then executed."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime gang, simultaneous strikes by strike teams, each led by a senior officer, to move simultaneously to ensure rounding up of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to pervert the course of justice; and obstructing justice. I showed him the search warrant for his office, which was then executed." Sir, it is entirely a matter for you, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime gang, simultaneous strikes by strike teams, each led by a senior officer, to move simultaneously to ensure rounding up of suspects, that they did not abscond, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to pervert the course of justice; and obstructing justice. I showed him the search warrant for his office, which was then executed." Sir, it is entirely a matter for you, and we know also that according to his evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime gang, simultaneous strikes by strike teams, each led by a senior officer, to move simultaneously to ensure rounding up of suspects, that they did not abscond, where they might be going exactly is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to pervert the course of justice; and obstructing justice. I showed him the search warrant for his office, which was then executed." Sir, it is entirely a matter for you, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime gang, simultaneous strikes by strike teams, each led by a senior officer, to move simultaneously to ensure rounding up of suspects, that they did not abscond, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"At 013.25," the third paragraph down, "whilst maintaining open communications with the two other strike teams, I gave the go-ahead to proceed to enter the premises covered by the search warrants. In my case, once inside the tower courtyard I detailed some officers to cover the offices of the Chief of Staff Colonel Green, whilst I made my presence known at the office of the Commander of British Forces." The next paragraph: "Together with CBF we walked over to Colonel Green's office where upon entry and explained to the Colonel the reasons for the RGP's presence there, I arrested Colonel Green on suspicion of: (1) attempting to pervert the course of justice; conspiracy to pervert the course of justice; and obstructing justice. I showed him the search warrant for his office, which was then executed." Sir, it is entirely a matter for you, and we know also that according to his evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evidence and I do not have a note of it now, I think the Governor had told Commadore Walliker that the RGP were moving towards arrest. The handling of the aftermath by Mr McGrail exacerbated the relationship between the Gibraltar and the Minister of Defence to near crisis point."  Mr Chairman, you will decide, only you will decide what you wish to make of this conduct, in the context of Mr Pyle's assertion that it was the early start of his concerns about Mr McGrail and his approach to policing. You will consider Mr McGrail's account of his simultaneous strike and ask yourself how it might have been different if the operation had not been to arrest the most senior uniformed officers in the military in Gibraltar, but to arrest some organised crime gang, simultaneous strikes by strike teams, each led by a senior officer, to move simultaneously to ensure rounding up of suspects, that they did not abscond, where they might be going exactly is not

1 they did not destroy evidence. Well, I d	do not 1 believe that the manner in which then
2 know whether there is a standard opera	
3 procedure that has to be applied in all c	
4 but if there is, it seems to me entirely	4 Chief Minister's caution, even as he was
5 inappropriate, however justified the dec	
6 might have been to execute the arrests a	
7 submit to process in the first place.	7 I think it is important to put the language
8 For his part, the Chief Minister states at	
9 A186, it is important to deal with this g	
my learned friend's comments this morn	
11 about this, at 186, paragraph 21:	conclusions about clowns and there was one
12 "It became apparent to me that the man	
which Mr McGrail had led that investig	
14 was unnecessarily institutionally	14 rewriting history, Sir. Could we go to B948
15 confrontational in respect of the MoD.	15 please.
16 Whilst I believed that the policing object	1
were meritorious, and I gave the RGP r	
public support in that respect, that object	
19 could and should have been more quick	
20 effectively and easily achieved via a mo	
21 collaborative and conventional route. I	
clear in my view that whilst the MoD h	7 7 3
23 handled the matter well either, Mr McC	
24 had led the RGP into a dangerous, diffi	
25 and damaging situation for Gibraltar in	
25 und damaging situation for Giordian in	terms 20 minutes management, 1 min
Page 241	Page 243
of its relationship with the MoD, which	
2 would and subsequently did require a lo	
3 my time and effort to mitigate."	3 that starts "We have heard from close
4 So whilst the Chief Minister had given	4 Gibraltarian sources who are in CBS
5 fulsome praise, and this is not the only	5 command briefings and must be treated in the
6 example of it, as my learned friend has	6 strictest confidence, that this position has not
7 rightly pointed out, there is a lot of evid	
8 that the Chief Minister was completely	
9 behind, both publicly and privately, the	
determination of the police to assert the	
jurisdiction and submit to legal process	
12 people that they thought deserved to be	
submitted to legal process, including no	
14 allowing them to get away with mislead	e   v
and obstructing the RGP. He also said	
16 very day of the incident, that the	attitude stems from the top when it is said
17 investigation that "we must not exact	
18 matters". So he said that "Whilst it was	
important to not allow people to get aw	
20 with misleading and obstructing, we mu	
21 exacerbate the situation. We must not	our officers and tells me that they have not
22 exacerbate matters, but we cannot allow	
23 people to get away with having misled	
24 RGP or having instructed you."	24 to be."
25 It is for you to consider, Sir, whether yo	ou 25 That in our submission the email that the
Page 242	Page 244
1 age 242	1 age 277

1	Chief Minister, if you scroll to the top of the	1 (Adjourned until 10 am, Thursday, 11 April
2	page, that is the idiots and clowns, yes,	(regouined until 10 um, mursday, 11 repm
3	"these clowns in uniform", et cetera, et cetera	
4	and then all the rest of it, idiots. I am not	
5	quite sure what the relevance of all of that	
6	was, but anyway, we will each have our	
7	views about whether it is appropriate	
8	terminology. What it is not is rewriting	
9	history. Because what the Chief Minister	2 2024)
10	was plainly doing was reacting in his own	
11	style to what he regarded as MoD	
12	provocation at that time of the RGP. It	
13	shows the Chief Minister dealing with each	
14	situation that he had in front of him as it	
15	arises and he used that language in reacting	
16	to what was mockery by the MoD at the	
17	highest level in violation and in mockery of	0 (16.77)
18	Gibraltar's interests in its jurisdictional	3 (16.57)
19	wrangle, now resolved happily in favour of	
20	Gibraltar on this question.	
21	Sir, I will not trespass further on your already	
22	generous largess. I will deal with other	
23	matters in another way and I am grateful for	
24	your extended attention.	
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well, thank you	
23	THE CHARGMAN. Very well, thank you	
	Page 245	Page 247
1	very much indeed. Is the order of	
2	examination tomorrow sorted out? No?	
3	MR SANTOS: In short no.	
4	SIR PETER CARUANA(?): My view, I do	
5	not know what my learned friend's	
6	THE CHAIRMAN: I will tell you what, if	
7	you cannot sort it out between you, make	
8	short submissions in writing and I will	
9	resolve the issue.	
10	MS GALLAGHER: Sorry just very briefly,	
11	just to be clear, we were all prepared to	
12	discuss it at lunchtime. We were conscious	
13	that my learned friend was preparing his	
14	submissions for this afternoon and we	
15	agreed, at the Bar, that it would not be	
16	appropriate to discuss at lunchtime without	
17	Sir Peter. Just to explain, there is no mystery	
18	to it. We all agreed to wait until after court	
19	today, precisely because my learned friend	
20	had this afternoon for his oral submissions. I	
21	hope that assists.	
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Very sensible. Now he	
23	has finished, now you can sort it out.	
23		
	MS GALLAGHER: Thank you.	
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
	Page 246	
	- usc = 10	

	1	l	l	
A	207:12 215:25	act 5:25 20:19	acts 22:17 205:10	216:16 218:10
<b>A10</b> 190:5	acceptable 48:15	21:23 24:17 31:7	actual 46:20 72:13	advanced 8:5
<b>A1346</b> 234:24	accepted 140:23	32:13 37:12 41:2	119:1	adversely 21:16
<b>A1387</b> 239:8	168:3 215:20	41:9 42:5,6	acute 81:21	advice 58:20 60:10
<b>A167</b> 200:15	accepting 27:12	43:23 44:5 55:16	<b>Adam</b> 1:14	61:4 62:7 64:3,5
<b>A186</b> 83:4 241:9	accepts 68:22 87:7	101:1 114:15	add 135:21 200:14	64:6 74:16
<b>A191</b> 91:13	87:12,14	115:22,23 127:14	206:1	108:21 128:17
<b>A193</b> 87:18	access 47:6 48:4,7	129:13 135:20	added 123:12	129:15 156:9,15
<b>A225</b> 91:15	112:13 113:3,11	137:11 139:18,21	124:10 158:14	156:21 161:5,14
<b>A227</b> 187:11,12	accompanied	142:21,24 143:3	194:22	186:24 187:18
<b>A233</b> 72:8	102:13	148:10 149:11	<b>adding</b> 202:17	188:3,22 189:9
<b>A234</b> 198:16	accompli 76:6	150:19 155:6	addition 55:1	189:15,20 191:2
<b>A255</b> 92:19	accord 135:6	156:23 160:11,21	176:9	193:7,9 211:21
<b>A257</b> 170:16	account 8:2 41:20	160:24 162:14	additional 45:8	213:12,21 214:8
<b>A263</b> 230:7	41:23 42:25 80:7	163:22 164:2,6	Additionally	215:6,10,16,20
<b>A278</b> 210:25	80:8 110:2 232:2	172:20 193:13	124:21 125:25	215:24
<b>A281</b> 189:5	240:15	194:1 231:22	<b>address</b> 7:9 12:2	advise 112:1
<b>A42</b> 176:12,15	accountability	acted 72:18 73:11	18:4 21:1 22:5	advised 58:4 61:14
184:8	37:21 168:22	87:22,23 91:8	25:15 28:22	61:19 90:8,15,23
<b>A44</b> 176:22	169:3	94:17	51:16,21 80:13	98:5,17,18 102:6
<b>A640</b> 178:18	accountable	acting 14:11 25:19	86:6 123:21	110:5 111:15
<b>A732</b> 235:16	183:16 222:14	30:9 43:21 44:12	138:23 145:13,17	127:2 156:22,25
<b>A733</b> 235:16	accounted 105:3	45:20 75:5,22	167:19	157:3 161:6
abandoned 145:1	accounts 74:19	77:9 104:25	addressed 132:15	187:22 188:8,12
abilities 221:14	95:16 190:11,13	131:6,18 132:2	132:19 220:14	189:16,25 190:3
ability 140:4	accrue 140:2	166:8 186:24	adds 123:14	190:3,6,20 191:9
141:25 179:25	accuracy 57:23	action 16:7,15	124:17	191:13,14 213:10
able 94:18 118:14	accurately 97:23	55:2 63:3 71:17	adequacy 184:23	223:20 229:24
133:23 203:8	173:15	91:25 93:19	adhere 70:10	adviser 100:12
209:11 231:19	accuse 204:8	110:18 111:9	adjacent 224:23	111:13 230:22
abscond 240:23	accused 143:12	129:8 193:21	Adjourned 70:25	231:9 232:10,11
absconding 237:23	207:13 208:9,10	194:16 196:24	186:10 247:1	advisers 128:19
absence 61:24	accuses 117:18	203:18 204:18	adjournment	advises 226:12
77:21 78:8,17	achieved 241:20	205:2 211:4	139:6	advising 16:14
105:13 114:6	acid 7:1	217:9	administration	73:19 97:24
154:4 157:24	acknowledge 60:6	actions 30:3,23	182:17	100:14 120:9
absent 132:22	163:6	31:4 35:13 64:24	administrative	208:12
absolutely 119:5	acknowledged	71:14,24 73:4,12	22:8,17 23:17	Advisory 55:20
120:10 127:19,20	184:9 214:22	73:17,25 76:22	25:9 56:9	advocated 19:1
133:22 143:15	215:15,22 233:21	77:2 80:10 81:18	admits 60:15	109:2
179:7	acknowledgement	85:13,16 87:15	69:24	advocating 105:21
abuse 23:21	73:15 200:18	88:23 89:10	admitted 64:17,21	affairs 222:10
abused 141:7	244:8,9	97:10 105:23	90:2 136:24	227:3
abuses 23:21	acknowledges	117:12 146:18	admitting 158:25	affect 22:18
abusive 141:8	141:19	167:18 198:5	230:24	affidavit 87:17
acceding 127:24	acknowledging	216:12 220:10	adopt 85:9	154:22 187:10
accept 25:4 52:25	166:20	235:1 237:25	adopted 10:3	200:15 201:18,19
57:18 151:12	acquitted 21:15	activating 27:5	156:22	230:7
193:8 198:6	136:6	activity 60:4	advance 181:5	afforded 20:11

				1 age 247
aforesaid 166:8	Alcaidesa 11:20	altered 73:13	110:3 112:11	127:1 133:15
afraid 198:2	12:9 132:20	195:13	130:1 142:16	153:21 162:10
afresh 130:6	223:21,23	altering 195:23	answerable 38:11	apple 220:5
aftermath 233:17	alert 18:16 92:6	alternative 12:25	answered 6:25	applicability 64:4
233:21 240:5	alive 56:14	13:1 46:25	52:6	application 22:16
<b>afternoon</b> 30:14	all-important	135:25	answering 110:17	113:25 139:19
99:10 120:24	196:7	alternatively	answering 110.17	144:15 174:18
178:11 184:6	<b>Allan</b> 139:11	208:24	anticipate 18:19	applications 61:16
243:25 246:14,20	186:1	Ambulance 39:8	86:5	applied 7:1 22:9
<b>AG</b> 99:16 100:11	allegation 86:21	amended 88:6	anxious 56:19	110:10 144:25
102:2,12 231:23	113:6 192:11	135:20	71:21	173:8 174:14
233:4	194:22 195:1,8	amendments	anybody 166:8	195:25 219:9
agencies 225:15	195:10 196:3	124:14 125:14	168:17 190:24	241:3
agenda 79:3	201:5 208:1	amicable 211:1	199:24 204:20	applies 162:1
aggressive 96:22	216:15 217:19	amount 3:20 54:8	205:9 211:16	applies 102.1 apply 20:1 22:7
ago 1:20 2:10 10:4	218:6 219:11	136:14 139:16	218:13	24:12 31:12
22:20	allegations 12:1	145:8	anyone's 78:6	139:25 176:20
agree 7:21 8:21	15:6 20:9 80:1,7	amounted 32:3	anyway 13:21	180:24
34:17 35:18	110:6 129:23	amounts 17:13	108:8 130:12	applying 173:7
103:9 118:15	134:5,13 135:2,4	192:8	133:11 183:11	appointed 39:14
132:13 138:4	135:17 144:3	ample 97:14	200:20 245:6	43:16 165:15,22
146:6 152:1	178:5 205:14	analogy 32:18	Apache 236:14	appointment 81:3
184:22 185:17	213:18 217:22	analysis 40:12	Apart 123:9	appointments
agreed 98:2	220:16	anarchy 6:14	apologies 39:23	129:21
109:16 118:8	alleged 22:25 52:3	and/or 102:18	63:8 166:25	appraised 155:3
124:21 125:5	53:18,19 86:10	127:14	apologise 123:10	appraised 133.3
137:6 143:17	90:4,10,11 95:6	anew 157:16	132:8	appreciated 17:22
148:12 155:10	97:21 102:16	161:19 163:13	apparent 83:11	appreciative 137:5
176:7 197:18	103:7 143:6	anger 45:21 77:10	97:21 99:20	approach 8:8,22
211:12 217:6,8	179:15 182:25	87:9 88:24 90:3	106:9 129:24	9:16 10:1,3
246:15,18	191:17 193:13	90:9 213:8	181:15 241:12	32:11 75:14,17
agreement 2:14	194:1,14 214:15	angle 118:3	apparently 6:15	76:4,12 83:20
4:15 44:14	214:16,17	angrily 59:3 68:21	27:25 60:14 62:6	118:9 155:17
119:15 172:14	allegedly 61:5	88:22 194:17	145:1 158:22	185:7 211:20
187:22 210:20	218:17	angry 86:20 87:8	appeal 22:6	240:13
agreements	alleges 102:24	87:14,24 89:21	appear 1:12 10:10	approached 14:16
134:15	180:5	196:12,12,14,18	19:10 74:1,20	220:1
agrees 119:7	allegiance 165:18	218:25	82:8 91:24 111:6	appropriate 5:7
130:25	allocated 41:22	Anisminic 23:19	135:7 136:16	35:14 37:6 64:15
<b>Ah</b> 234:10	allow 81:6 155:14	annexed 225:21	139:10	70:5 117:20
airborne 237:15	156:11 179:6	announce 30:11	appeared 95:12	145:12,17 149:9
airfield 233:12,15	242:19,22	30:20	appearing 107:9	193:22 202:5
airport 10:19	allowed 120:7	announced 114:11	appears 9:12 37:5	204:19 211:21
11:17 12:11	171:1 179:3,21	annual 41:24	55:18 57:18 61:3	245:7 246:16
80:23 81:18,24	allowing 242:14	42:25	62:10 65:19	appropriately
84:16 132:21	allows 100:2 164:3	annum 54:16	73:21 83:17	99:3
239:6	alluded 159:17	answer 7:23 19:3	90:24 104:22	appropriateness
<b>albeit</b> 32:12	alter 177:23 178:3	20:12 78:16	105:21 109:1	146:17 155:23
147:21 225:9	193:8 204:11	96:18 102:8	111:8 116:10	appropriation
	I	1	I	1

				1 450 230
41:11	arrives 166:2	153:22 211:21	111:18,23 114:14	215:11 222:3,4
approval 128:25	arriving 130:5	<b>Assistant</b> 178:10	115:5,12,19	223:10 225:9
approve 52:2	131:4	178:19	126:1,3,8 133:9	228:25 229:2,9
126:8	article 6:9 24:18	assists 5:17 246:21	139:14 142:7,18	availed 136:4
approved 161:13	articulated 159:4	associate 194:12	161:5 188:8	avails 171:3
approved 161:19	articulating	assume 166:15,17	189:2,3,9,23	avenues 64:19
approximate	220:15	167:8 168:9	191:18 192:2,11	avoid 9:25 46:19
226:3	ascertain 85:6	231:10 232:8	192:14,15,22,24	202:10
approximately	ascertain 65.0	assumed 230:20	194:23 206:7,8	avoiding 70:10
224:21 226:6,22	145:16	231:1,3	207:10 208:2	97:11
April 1:1 210:6,8	aside 30:5,20	assumption 12:24	207:10 208:2	awaiting 230:14
210:16 233:4,8	asked 11:24 33:13	73:3 133:11	210:4,21 213:4,5	award 39:25
247:1	52:2 57:17 58:2	assurances 114:19	213:17 214:9,21	awarded 39:1
apt 32:19	89:5 112:25	Astelon 54:3	215:8 216:9	awarded 39.1 awards 38:25
apt 32:19 area 239:5	117:16 152:18		219:10 227:14,17	awarus 38:23 aware 103:1,7
area 239:3 areas 106:22	153:8 177:19	<b>astonishing</b> 16:13 37:2 60:25 63:5	219:10 227:14,17	116:25 174:19
			,	
arguable 209:14	asking 122:12,17	115:4	230:21 231:8,11	215:10 230:4
arguably 129:15	126:23 128:11	astute 156:9	231:15 232:5,15	231:5
argue 169:16	153:5 170:5	astutely 80:21	243:24	awkward 107:23
191:23	229:21 230:9	81:9	attract 13:12	107:24
argued 214:14	aspect 120:2	attempt 14:6,10	<b>attributed</b> 209:15	<b>Azopardi</b> 108:11
argues 205:9	146:11	18:20 29:2 53:2	August 48:10	206:19
arguments 6:13	aspects 87:10	53:7 154:9	51:18,22	В
149:5,14 174:6	116:2	173:13 182:16	Australia 25:14	<b>b</b> 48:8 49:8 51:17
arises 46:15	assault 10:20	215:13 228:17	authorise 113:1	58:12 66:15
245:15	11:19 194:13	attempted 11:5	authorises 135:16	67:17 99:19
arising 4:6 18:9	198:9	14:2,17 62:25	authorities 20:24	116:2 153:3
96:21 232:21	assaults 182:6	68:20 95:7	20:25 126:1	
arm 140:3	assert 242:10	104:12 106:20	authority 22:23	156:18 157:20
arm's 127:18	asserted 177:15,17	208:14 227:23	37:23 38:9 41:18	158:12 159:5,8
armed 128:4	asserting 230:20	236:9 237:22	41:20,23 43:3	166:21 168:6
143:17	assertion 169:21	attempting 10:24	44:2,11,12,20	185:10 223:11
arose 221:12	193:4 240:11	59:2 238:18		<b>D1111</b> 112.0
			66:24 67:20	<b>B1111</b> 112:8
arrangements	assertions 153:15	attempts 13:11	100:7 108:24	<b>B126</b> 106:9 107:5
114:5	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13	<b>attempts</b> 13:11 87:6	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18	<b>B126</b> 106:9 107:5 <b>B1319</b> 225:18
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5	<b>B126</b> 106:9 107:5 <b>B1319</b> 225:18 <b>B1345</b> 228:4,11
114:5 <b>arrest</b> 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12	<b>B126</b> 106:9 107:5 <b>B1319</b> 225:18 <b>B1345</b> 228:4,11 <b>B1364</b> 78:7 124:5
114:5 <b>arrest</b> 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11	<b>B126</b> 106:9 107:5 <b>B1319</b> 225:18 <b>B1345</b> 228:4,11 <b>B1364</b> 78:7 124:5 <b>B1418</b> 65:25
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 arrests 234:3	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 arrests 234:3 236:22 239:21,25	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12 assigned 237:3	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6 75:10,16,19	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19 Authority's	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13 B1780 117:5
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 arrests 234:3 236:22 239:21,25 241:6	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12 assigned 237:3 assimilate 138:22	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6 75:10,16,19 76:11,15 87:5	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19 <b>Authority's</b> 148:13 163:12	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13 B1780 117:5 B1784 118:1
114:5 <b>arrest</b> 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 <b>arrested</b> 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 <b>arrests</b> 234:3 236:22 239:21,25 241:6 <b>arrival</b> 165:3	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12 assigned 237:3 assimilate 138:22 assist 13:11 18:20	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6 75:10,16,19 76:11,15 87:5 99:7,13,22 100:2	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19 <b>Authority's</b> 148:13 163:12 164:8	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13 B1780 117:5 B1784 118:1 B1829 128:13
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 arrests 234:3 236:22 239:21,25 241:6 arrival 165:3 177:11	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12 assigned 237:3 assimilate 138:22 assist 13:11 18:20 32:14 51:3 86:14	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6 75:10,16,19 76:11,15 87:5 99:7,13,22 100:2 100:5,9,20,24	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19 <b>Authority's</b> 148:13 163:12 164:8 <b>available</b> 67:3	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13 B1780 117:5 B1784 118:1 B1829 128:13 B1973 151:4
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 arrests 234:3 236:22 239:21,25 241:6 arrival 165:3 177:11 arrive 130:19	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12 assigned 237:3 assimilate 138:22 assist 13:11 18:20 32:14 51:3 86:14 152:25	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6 75:10,16,19 76:11,15 87:5 99:7,13,22 100:2 100:5,9,20,24 104:9 108:18	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19 Authority's 148:13 163:12 164:8 available 67:3 114:14 119:1	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13 B1780 117:5 B1784 118:1 B1829 128:13 B1973 151:4 B21 200:13
114:5 <b>arrest</b> 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 <b>arrested</b> 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 <b>arrests</b> 234:3 236:22 239:21,25 241:6 <b>arrival</b> 165:3 177:11	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12 assigned 237:3 assimilate 138:22 assist 13:11 18:20 32:14 51:3 86:14	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6 75:10,16,19 76:11,15 87:5 99:7,13,22 100:2 100:5,9,20,24	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19 <b>Authority's</b> 148:13 163:12 164:8 <b>available</b> 67:3	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13 B1780 117:5 B1784 118:1 B1829 128:13 B1973 151:4 B21 200:13 B224 105:19
114:5 arrest 66:8 217:7 234:16 236:5,12 239:3 240:5,17 240:19 arrested 21:11 238:17 239:4,9 239:12 arrests 234:3 236:22 239:21,25 241:6 arrival 165:3 177:11 arrive 130:19	assertions 153:15 asserts 201:13 assess 8:24 146:15 assessing 85:12 assessment 10:25 41:17 160:19 161:4 162:20 163:20 207:22 assessments 215:12 assigned 237:3 assimilate 138:22 assist 13:11 18:20 32:14 51:3 86:14 152:25	attempts 13:11 87:6 attendance 106:21 attention 245:24 attitude 87:25 155:16 244:13,16 Attorney 3:22 5:10,23 35:4,6,24 56:12 59:4 65:20 66:21 67:14 71:6 75:10,16,19 76:11,15 87:5 99:7,13,22 100:2 100:5,9,20,24 104:9 108:18	100:7 108:24 113:2 118:18 124:20,21 125:5 129:7,10,12 132:3 135:11 148:17 150:18 152:6 156:2 157:3,6 160:8,14 161:7 162:1,3,15 163:4,9 223:19 Authority's 148:13 163:12 164:8 available 67:3 114:14 119:1	B126 106:9 107:5 B1319 225:18 B1345 228:4,11 B1364 78:7 124:5 B1418 65:25 B1449 150:8 B1452 149:18,23 150:16 B1453 89:19 B1502 180:13 B1780 117:5 B1784 118:1 B1829 128:13 B1973 151:4 B21 200:13

				1 age 231
<b>B2957</b> 95:14	barrage 213:7	benefit 18:8 25:22	<b>blame</b> 81:20	briefings 244:5
<b>B3446</b> 109:18	barrister 89:6	53:20 113:7	Bland 48:2,4 52:15	briefly 5:15 29:22
<b>B5392</b> 106:18	based 51:6 128:7,7	140:1	57:24 58:8 113:5	32:7 38:15 69:12
<b>B5419</b> 61:11	218:7	benefits 63:18,19	219:16	115:16 132:14
<b>B703</b> 229:13	basic 21:1 26:13	benefitted 102:24	Blands 112:14,16	168:11 246:10
<b>B74</b> 88:10,12	134:10	Benyunes 1:17	219:24 220:1,9	briefs 227:17
101:9	basically 212:6	berate 213:5	220:13	Brighton 21:8
<b>B87</b> 226:18	basis 27:20 32:25	berated 59:3 88:22	<b>blanked</b> 166:23	<b>bring</b> 128:5
<b>B947</b> 81:22	62:14 119:9	berating 194:17	blocking 82:12	147:23 155:25
<b>B948</b> 243:14	144:2 148:8	196:9 197:24	233:23	167:4 169:11
back 15:24 19:16	156:9 162:11	200:23 201:9	blower 135:13	172:1
33:9 50:8,8 53:4	173:13 208:23	213:4,17	blowers 135:16,21	bringing 139:23
59:17 62:1 70:1	<b>baton</b> 99:12	best 7:4 82:15	blurring 61:9	205:9
72:4 97:1 121:9	batting 138:5	122:14 137:17	board 25:13 154:5	brings 203:19
127:4,10 128:13	beach 223:23	222:3 223:3,9	235:15,20	205:8
153:10 157:19	224:23 226:2	225:8 228:25	boardroom 154:4	<b>briskly</b> 233:11
165:23 187:9	bear 14:20 32:21	229:2 230:17,18	boasted 200:10	British 37:20
210:14 244:20	bearing 63:15	235:16	body 6:25 161:16	100:10,19 225:1
background 8:17	becoming 135:10	betrayed 210:22	161:18 162:4,8	228:8,10 229:25
9:8 10:11 15:1	bedtime 6:3	better 1:9 27:3	162:10 244:23	235:9 238:12
56:4 144:19	Beer's 6:4	69:20 70:16	boil 129:11	239:10,18
backing 115:2	beg 149:24 159:10	158:7 217:16	<b>book</b> 6:4	<b>Britto</b> 78:8 120:15
bad 64:6 125:24	186:3 187:15	bewildering 12:14	<b>boom</b> 50:3,10 61:1	120:23 121:19
126:22 193:25	221:19 243:18	beyond 24:13 61:9	79:6	122:15,19 123:16
194:5 195:18,21	beginning 75:6	211:11 223:23	borne 12:23	123:25 126:25
badly 181:16	112:17 195:3	BGTW 226:22	borrows 6:12	148:13,24 152:8
baggage 239:5	begins 120:12	bias 129:24,24	bother 123:10	152:18 153:5
Baglietto 16:4	behalf 12:19 30:9	157:5,10 160:7	<b>bottom</b> 25:14 36:3	154:7,21 155:16
49:15 50:4,17	41:15 60:23 78:8	big 106:1	48:9 61:11 89:19	158:11,15 159:2
60:10,20,22	125:8 138:7	Bill 43:13,15	106:12 107:5,18	159:8,11 173:19
62:23 63:3,7,11	214:16	billing 11:21	126:10 137:4	174:25 178:12
63:15,16 64:18	behaving 244:12	Bingham 25:11	150:17 237:10	Britto's 158:11
73:19 74:3,13,25	behaviour 32:17	Birthday 39:4	bound 183:24	159:18
104:24 105:10	102:16 145:3,4	bit 50:3 89:23	boundaries 9:1	<b>bro</b> 50:6 60:21
109:4 114:22	201:25 202:21	90:12 106:10	34:8,18,25 35:9	<b>broad</b> 213:16
194:21 201:12,15	206:12 219:14	114:2 120:22	35:15	broadbrush 206:1
214:16	233:13 234:2	123:3,4 125:17	<b>bounds</b> 69:10	broke 14:3
Baglietto's 75:4	235:1	126:10 128:15	bravado 244:12	brought 29:21
balance 43:24	<b>belief</b> 185:20	138:20 213:1	breach 172:3	171:23 174:1
118:9 168:25	believe 61:14	235:18	break 1:8 70:15	208:24 219:17
<b>bald</b> 144:2 169:21	87:20 106:1,3	bits 109:22 124:9,9	108:7 184:5	brush 213:16
193:3	113:1 150:12	bizarre 65:16	<b>brief</b> 86:8 133:9,10	budget 41:22
Baldwin 21:6	187:6 189:10,19	bizzare 65:13	133:23 165:13	42:25
23:15 24:7	202:1,1,3 243:1	bla 180:22,22,22	210:10 212:13	<b>build</b> 12:17
bar 161:11 204:4	believed 16:23	black 231:20	236:16	<b>built</b> 193:3
246:15	74:15 87:23	Blackburn 192:20	briefed 210:1	<b>bullet</b> 117:11
bark 16:19,20,22	175:6 186:21	Blackburne 37:25	212:7	<b>bump</b> 105:9
48:25 97:2	241:16	<b>Blair</b> 29:15 32:7	briefing 133:16	<b>bundle</b> 20:25 36:2
barking 16:25	believes 117:12	183:3	227:21	38:18 63:6
_				
	I	I	I	I

				1 480 202
<b>bundles</b> 84:14	205:6	caution 71:13	138:9,14,16,24	136:18 191:14
business 33:19	carry 180:2,4	106:22 109:12	139:3,8 140:13	210:12 211:7
46:7 54:13 55:4	243:21	110:1,12 215:19	144:3 148:13,21	charging 215:6,9
117:23	carrying 180:1	217:7 243:4	150:1,4 152:24	Charles 1:16,17
bystander 163:23	cars 235:22	<b>CBF</b> 238:14	153:23 156:19	179:1
	Caruana 44:7	244:17	159:21 161:11	chase 228:10
C	108:12 132:10	CBS 244:4	171:11 173:19	chat 167:5
<b>c</b> 99:23	138:19 139:1,9	cease 162:9	184:5 186:2,5,9	chauffer 199:10
C5871 113:22	150:3,5 184:7	ceasing 10:17	195:7,10 207:8	check 57:23 66:17
C6763 67:7	186:3,7,11 195:9	cent 108:9 218:2	220:20 221:3	126:6
<b>C6901</b> 104:1	195:12 220:22	central 18:25	234:8 240:9	checking 123:12
Caine 101:23	221:5 234:10	28:16 34:17	243:16,21 245:25	checkmated
102:4 220:2,7	243:18,22 246:4	37:17,22 97:6	246:6,22,25	160:10
call 41:25 42:19	Caruana's 127:21	110:16 188:14	Chairman's	chief 3:11,13,21
44:15 119:17,19	case 3:13,14 5:3	Centralised	142:15 150:24	5:10,21 11:2,18
119:20 128:25	10:8 20:9 21:5,6	141:17	challenge 64:19	16:14 17:12 21:7
143:14 148:19	22:5,17 23:10	centre 83:9 98:23	65:9 73:20 106:7	21:18,24 23:9
149:8,11 155:8	24:4,7,21,22	98:24,24 100:9	129:2 157:5,9	26:23 27:19,21
157:14 163:24	25:11,12,24,25	113:14 137:15	183:18 204:17	27:24 28:13,16
169:13 172:16	29:5 32:15 37:25	199:4,7	205:1,8,10,12	29:11 35:5,7,23
173:14 175:8	38:14 58:6 61:14	centred 232:18	challenged 95:20	36:6,21 37:4
225:23	67:15 89:9 102:7	centres 5:3	challenges 12:8	38:4 40:23,23
called 75:25 83:3	121:19 123:13	ceremony 166:2	216:13	41:2,7,15 42:6,11
87:4 96:23 114:9	129:23 135:2,3	certain 4:6 15:23	challenging 60:24	42:14,18,23 43:5
126:18 130:22	135:19 153:8,16	47:6,8 100:16,25	62:18	43:9,17 44:6,13
137:12 143:5,11	158:20,21 160:3	105:17 106:22	chambers 100:23	44:19,23 45:5,9
172:20 173:3,21	162:19 166:14	108:9 228:7	chance 15:23	50:13,15 52:1,16
175:4 176:17	169:15 170:21	certainly 4:13	63:12	52:20 53:1,8
<b>calling</b> 32:3 84:6	175:14 176:12	11:22 47:15	change 23:17	56:7 60:1 61:23
126:13	177:2,12 182:14	62:19 65:4 84:4	28:13 179:10,22	64:25 67:25 68:6
calls 172:18	186:12 187:1	86:16 90:11	192:13,17 211:19	69:17,20 70:21
cancelled 79:14	190:24 191:4,5,6	104:7,14 108:20	221:11	71:3 73:8,12
95:20	192:20 193:3	135:19 168:18	changed 180:8	75:21 77:4 78:19
candour 222:1	195:2,4 199:23	172:9 188:11	195:5,6	78:22 80:16 92:4
capable 167:3	200:7 203:23,24	203:10 219:9	changes 84:11	92:16,20 94:7,21
capacity 52:16	203:24 205:19	222:20 224:7	123:15	99:5 102:19
capital 41:13	216:17 217:21	certainty 228:11	changing 188:23	103:4 107:1,4,14
capitalise 89:14	218:8 238:7	228:14	221:10	107:18 108:3,10
card 32:25	243:13	certificate 39:12	character 21:16	108:12,19 110:19
care 167:20	cases 21:3 23:18	cetera 122:23	characterisation	110:23 111:10
career 1:22 2:22	24:7 31:10 48:21	126:15 189:11,11	164:11	112:6,19 114:8
55:9	241:3	226:24,24 245:3	characterise	114:16,18 115:11
careful 4:14 43:23	cash 54:11	245:3	146:17	115:18 116:11,20
113:9	category 86:2	chain 221:13	charge 21:14	118:5,11 119:14
carefully 8:17 97:9	115:15 136:17	chair 120:6,15	72:22 109:5	120:3 124:9,23
125:19 127:6	cause 138:16	chairman 1:3,7,11	116:21 123:8	125:1,7,21 126:5
caring 144:8	caused 79:15,16	42:1 57:24 67:9	<b>charged</b> 109:13	127:3,14,16
Carreras 235:19	90:10 180:14	70:16,23 132:6	110:15 112:5	128:24 134:15,19
carried 15:8 60:5 89:10 181:19	197:6	132:10 137:25	<b>charges</b> 22:3 99:25	139:13 147:20,25
09.10 101:19				

				1 480 200
148:4,25 149:1	174:8	51:8 53:10 58:5	co-Hassans 60:12	239:17
149:18 150:1,10	<b>chosen</b> 146:19	59:5 63:9 64:7	code 46:12 236:14	commence 5:20
150:25 151:6	165:22	64:24 66:5,12,25	cogent 114:6	30:13
152:14,18,21,23	Chris 89:6 239:4	67:8 68:3,14	coherent 12:17	commenced 58:7
153:6,19,22	<b>Chrome</b> 134:19	71:16 72:1 81:14	coincidence 75:21	173:9
154:5,10,22	chronologies	83:21 84:18 91:6	222:15	commensurate
155:1,11,17	154:9	93:8 98:22 113:5	collaborating	20:22
156:5 157:1	chronology 51:5	119:5,22 120:10	220:11	comment 58:19
158:4,9,14,17,24	chuckle 244:20,20	125:8 131:12,14	collaborative	69:17 118:7
159:14,20 160:17	circumstance	147:19 148:21	216:4,10 241:21	139:16,17 141:4
161:9,13 163:25	146:22 185:11,14	149:20 154:20,23	colleague 5:22	193:7,9 194:11
164:5,12 166:4	circumstances 3:5	155:20 170:11	152:2	198:5 202:18
169:17,23 170:9	10:16 29:23	187:2 189:23	colleagues 33:20	203:12
170:14 171:6,20	30:22 32:21 34:1	203:13 211:2,11	40:2 120:19	commented 21:16
171:22,25 172:5	85:7,17 114:7	223:11 229:1	collection 239:5	commenting
172:7,13 173:16	140:22 143:9,14	230:16 241:22	<b>Collins</b> 236:19	197:25
175:2 178:9	145:19 163:25	246:11	237:14 239:4	comments 127:21
186:13,21 187:8	167:18 191:16	clearly 13:23 28:5	collision 223:22	189:8 241:10
189:1,3,18,22	209:20	84:11 112:3	224:5,15,15	Commission 24:22
191:18 192:1,10	circumvented	126:23 188:20	225:12 226:4,12	commissioner
192:15,21 193:14	32:23	200:16 213:18	226:21 229:21	1:13,19 5:9
193:16,20 195:4	cited 24:24 37:23	217:10	Colonel 236:17	10:17 12:13
196:11 197:8,14	156:4 192:19	client 62:7,24 75:4	238:10,15,16,17	14:17 16:16 24:4
198:2,6,12 199:9	citizen 70:5	134:9 180:24	239:8	26:24 29:8 30:5
199:10 200:9	civil 19:24 46:8	close 33:18 55:3,10	combating 39:19	30:6,10,15 31:5
201:3,12,17	101:25 114:5	58:17 59:8 60:12	come 3:5 4:25 50:5	31:13 32:1,4,11
202:14,20 203:13	224:20 225:13,24	74:2 94:10	61:18,18 82:17	37:13 38:3 39:15
204:21 205:21	230:15 233:2	122:16 202:5	105:4 108:6	42:2,20 43:2,8
206:4,13 208:4	claim 76:4 233:2	220:23 244:3	118:17 121:8,17	44:1,10,15,20,21
212:10,20,22	244:23	closed 95:16	121:19 123:15	44:24 45:1 61:15
213:8 218:18,24	claimed 64:10	closely 23:17 25:8	127:4,10 147:17	61:19 62:7,12
219:1,2,4,18,19	184:15	111:23	147:19 153:10	65:11 74:10 75:2
222:8 226:17,18	claiming 244:13	closer 220:5	163:4,9 170:6,7	80:25 81:23 82:1
227:6,23 229:4	claims 11:21 12:9	closing 18:19 21:2	178:13 192:2	89:24 92:25
231:9,12,13,17	132:20 232:21	86:7 160:2	196:9 205:3	115:19 117:11
231:22 232:17	233:10	164:18,21 214:1	209:1 217:9	119:12,17 124:8
233:9 237:1	clarified 206:3	cloud 2:20 137:13	243:10	124:25 127:15,18
238:10 239:2,8	211:5	clowns 82:6,8	comes 5:19 82:14	128:12,25 129:8
241:8 242:4,8	clarify 110:4	83:16 84:7	174:15 196:16	130:7 148:2,7
243:4,8,24 245:1	228:20	243:11,13 245:2	<b>Coming</b> 185:23	156:1 167:5
245:9,13	clarifying 137:22	245:3	Commadore	174:4 178:10,19
chilling 71:25	clarity 121:5	CM 89:21,23	239:17 240:3	179:4 180:1,3,4
Chipolina 224:18	clasps 39:7	226:20 229:24	command 40:11	180:15,21 181:11
225:20,23	classification 98:3	<b>co-</b> 95:23	244:5	182:15 183:21,24
<b>choice</b> 207:13	clear 7:19 17:22	co-conspirator	Commandante	187:4,6 193:15
<b>choose</b> 1:9 70:16	19:25 23:11	52:3	225:24	193:17 194:9
174:20	24:11 26:18	co-conspirators	Commander	202:23,25 203:1
choosing 46:9	27:13 31:22 34:5	95:6,12,25	236:20 237:3	203:2,5 210:22
chose 172:22	34:12 37:21 49:6	co-founders 48:1	238:12 239:10,12	210:23 221:15
			ĺ	

				1 age 254
222:18 225:5	12:25 13:1 94:16	128:8 146:9,15	<b>conduit</b> 3:9 25:19	47:12 53:14
227:14,22 228:16	competing-views	164:18 169:10	26:20	55:16 56:1 57:19
229:15 230:3	9:15	175:10,19 198:17	conferred 22:2	57:20 69:11
233:20,25 234:18	complainant 89:8	concerning 59:7	100:4	74:20 102:18
234:22 243:2,23	206:17	90:23 101:18	confessed 6:2	111:19 116:14
commissioner's	complainants'	232:20	confidence 27:18	190:11,13
125:11 129:4	135:5	concerns 3:16	27:20 29:11,17	conflicted 35:16
172:18	complained 20:4	18:12 22:5 28:4	30:12 31:15	94:15 111:10
Commissioners	152:17	28:22 32:10 33:8	32:24 33:1,13	conflicts 70:10,11
29:14 183:7,10	complaint 11:25	33:10 67:22 70:7	43:9 63:24 74:18	100:16,21
committed 40:9	17:17,18 20:13	75:18 76:13	75:7,24 76:5	confrontational
54:14 79:18	133:25	79:20 81:17	77:14 78:2 79:18	83:13,20 241:15
143:4	complaints 11:20	90:18 94:22	85:2,4 86:23	confronted 46:9
<b>committee</b> 21:9,17	157:1,8 173:14	109:15 116:15	92:24 122:6	conjunctive
22:1	235:15,20,22	119:9 155:3	124:17 125:1,12	150:13
Commodore	complete 73:25	208:23 210:10	127:16 130:11	connected 111:24
238:25 239:11	74:17 205:13	219:4,17 221:6,9	145:22 147:20	206:10
common 6:25 20:1	completed 176:23	232:17 233:12	148:6,10,14	cons 215:18
20:13 24:11,19	completely 85:17	240:12	151:5,13,18,21	conscious 74:8
26:8 153:15	85:18 107:8	conclude 154:14	152:3 156:6	246:12
190:17	133:14 208:16	243:9	160:16 163:10	consent 42:19
Commonwealth	242:8	concluded 29:25	172:10 173:16	121:9 164:7
24:9 117:4	compliance 26:13	130:21	175:1 183:17	consentors 164:8
communicate	complied 34:1	concluding 5:17	184:16,21 185:1	consequence 14:5
201:14 228:18	<b>comply</b> 57:15	conclusion 8:4	185:9,13,15	42:10 72:22
communicated	124:3	55:24 71:9 72:20	186:14 188:14	180:10 228:14
152:7 154:6	complying 34:7	78:20 80:21	196:19 208:5	consequences
158:16 173:18	compromised	93:17 163:5,10	218:19 220:25	20:18,23 89:4
communicating	107:25	205:4	221:14,16 244:6	140:17 146:1
152:10 194:20	concealed 13:23	conclusions 27:15	confidential 61:4	177:6
201:11	97:10	62:3 105:18	207:19	consequently
communication	concealing 85:23	170:6 243:11	confidentially	236:4,7
107:1 168:8	conceding 174:3	concurrence	62:12 206:15,23	consider 18:1
230:6	concept 70:10	208:25	207:2	30:16 35:13 49:2
communications	concepts 19:21	condemn 140:16	confirm 181:6	54:7 55:7 101:17
97:13 193:23	<b>concern</b> 2:6 8:6	conditioned 25:9	confirmation	108:25 119:12
204:16 238:4	11:13 56:19 68:9	conditions 31:11	225:8 226:7	121:17 127:5
community 16:10	88:9 89:9 91:5	<b>conduct</b> 3:4 10:21	229:21 230:14	128:6 129:25
43:20 56:25	93:1 103:2	24:16 32:16 37:6	231:4	145:12 146:10,21
102:10 199:3	107:12 110:17	37:8 39:6 65:22	confirmed 40:2	148:18 149:9,21
203:21	128:5 134:9	143:12 146:18	66:10 187:2	150:11,22 155:13
company 1:18	136:10,13 178:1	182:22 204:9,10	215:6 228:24	155:21 164:24
52:13,24 53:19	181:15 198:22	204:11 205:20	230:18 231:19	170:11 173:20
53:23 102:23	210:18 234:2	209:3,16 234:3	239:22	174:1,22 186:16
112:1 219:20	concerned 10:2	234:14 240:11	conflate 56:22	188:16 201:24
220:13	23:19 28:1 56:6	conducted 234:21	conflation 154:8	209:3 240:14
compelled 142:3	57:7 61:22 87:15	conducting 15:5	205:13	242:25
competence 118:6	97:16 102:17	75:3 212:13	conflict 45:10 46:2	<b>considerable</b> 32:6
competing 8:7,9	103:22 114:17	239:24	46:3,15,20,25	139:15 143:18
		l		

				. 1 age 233
145:8	constitutional	9:25 10:7 25:10	178:16	185:5,22
consideration	34:12 43:11	26:9,9 41:5	convenient 15:24	correspondence
135:8 158:8	67:23 69:9 70:12	56:13 66:4,13,18	70:15,22 84:13	5:13 15:16 19:17
173:1 185:7	79:23 115:8	66:25 75:11 79:8	186:6,8 217:6	214:14
198:19 200:22	117:1 118:22	153:11,13 159:24	<b>Convent</b> 58:24	<b>corrupt</b> 218:17
considerations	127:19 202:15	160:6 176:4	150:25 197:14	219:20
147:7	222:6,9 227:1	190:18,21,25	convention 32:16	corruption 21:14
considered 24:1	constitutionally	191:6,10 199:18	conventional	143:25 144:8,22
32:8 43:13 71:8	76:22 99:3 165:7	211:22 240:11	241:21	217:19 220:15
78:21 91:7 110:1	constrained 35:12	contexts 20:2	conversation	corruptly 220:10
130:2,8 135:4	constrictions 6:19	24:10	190:21 204:25	COS 225:25
159:3 172:11	construct 208:14	contextualise	210:14	cost 41:20
considering 5:8	constructed	124:10	conversations 65:7	costs 182:11
34:21 68:2 82:25	209:23	continually 204:7	191:6	Council 24:9
137:9,16 173:10	constructive 3:1	continue 29:10	<b>convert</b> 203:16	counsel 6:1 36:4
202:22	183:19	36:9,14 48:13	convey 232:13	47:19 55:20
considers 67:15	constructively	66:22 67:18	conveyed 191:8	58:13 85:10,10
122:11 157:6	30:8	112:12 151:7	conveying 232:14	87:2 100:23
221:24	consult 42:14	166:10 179:3	convicted 63:21	103:12 119:6
consistent 87:9	119:13	202:1,7 207:11	conviction 102:9	country 1:25
171:8 243:3	consultancy 113:4	continued 51:11	convinced 85:24	39:18
consolation 183:5	consultants 54:15	77:1 228:19	93:4	counts 131:25
conspiracy 21:12	consultation 42:17	continues 37:5	Cook 24:20	couple 109:22
53:18,19 102:11	44:12 74:2 109:4	202:3	cooperation 39:21	122:24
208:15 209:22	187:21	continuing 55:11	coordinates	<b>coupled</b> 200:19
238:19	<b>consulted</b> 42:12,18	60:5 198:25	224:18,20 225:3	courage 181:23
conspirators 95:24	43:2 155:10	contract 48:5	225:13 226:3,13	course 1:12,19 2:7
conspired 236:9	188:5 190:10	51:12 52:14,23	228:15,23 230:15	3:16 4:6 10:13
Constable 21:7	consummate	53:5,9 54:10,19	CoP 239:19	15:18 16:21 18:1
23:9 38:5	144:17	54:24 219:23	copied 243:24	19:7,21 20:14
Constables 21:19	contact 51:13	220:3,12	copy 42:9 228:1	23:6 24:14 33:5
21:24	60:14 104:18	contradicted	231:21	33:14 34:9 35:5
constitute 146:21	224:19	219:13	core 4:23 7:25	35:18 38:22
195:17 199:19	contacted 14:11	contrary 28:5 29:3	9:11 10:15 19:14	40:25 41:3 42:11
204:14 212:24	75:4 210:8	72:19 73:12	24:3 35:25 37:17	43:10 46:4 52:7
215:4 216:1	226:10	81:18 129:13	68:14 77:16 93:9	52:25 55:23
constituted 157:4	contacts 95:18	170:3 186:12	115:7 134:16	57:22 60:2 68:1
157:7 162:2,3,5,8	contemporaneous	201:25 215:14	141:22	73:14 81:5,25
constitutes 160:25	9:19 15:9,15	244:11	Cornelio 48:3	85:5 90:14 91:16
205:11	16:2 51:7 68:12	contribute 153:19	51:25 95:10,11	96:25 97:25
constitution 19:22	77:19 78:18	contributed 71:10	96:5 112:4,12,13	98:12 99:23
41:1 43:22 65:22	82:20 86:24 88:4	152:15	112:15 113:3,6	106:24 108:18
66:6,20 82:3	89:17 92:4 93:23	control 100:6	113:11	111:4 114:9
99:14 108:22	101:6 132:22	108:23 223:21	corporate 57:1	132:12 133:12
115:22 116:18	contempt 194:8	236:18	Corporations	136:17 141:24
127:13 131:6	content 164:22	controversial	21:23	146:20 169:14
163:21 165:9,11	192:4 214:2	139:17	correct 34:17	171:19 177:23
165:20 166:1	contests 7:13	conundrum 130:1	86:25 140:9	178:3 183:13
168:1	context 4:21 6:1	convened 148:16	151:10 177:3	192:13,17 193:9
	l	l	I	I

				1 450 200
196:19 202:16	<b>critical</b> 5:4 8:11	119:24	131:4,25 133:6	22:8,22 23:2
211:19 236:10	12:7 17:1,16	currently 114:13	137:23 187:3	25:17,19,20
238:19,20	28:13,24 31:3	162:6	228:19 230:2	52:15 71:11
court 7:7 22:6	33:14 62:2 66:2	curtail 142:22	239:21	74:11 78:13 91:9
25:13 57:13	73:1 76:2,21	curtailed 23:22	DCI 224:12	94:22 98:10
118:13 136:7	89:8 91:8,16,25	curtailment	226:10,12	113:19 126:24
161:21 205:10	161:16 199:14	141:25	de 39:22	129:17,22 145:20
246:18	critically 10:12	cut 130:10 220:21	dead 224:9	149:22 152:6,10
courtesy 193:24	15:14 28:7 41:6	cuts 133:22	deal 5:18,23 27:1	153:22 154:3,16
195:21	43:5	CV 135:9	35:24 75:8 80:15	154:19,24 155:19
courts 24:8,8,25	criticise 193:11		90:19 99:6 110:5	156:3,7 157:16
25:3,7 194:7	203:25 204:10,12	D	164:15 188:4	161:16 162:19,22
courtyard 238:8	204:22	damage 144:9	190:9 212:1	170:11 181:8
cover 4:19 238:9	criticised 142:6	176:9 203:20	216:13 220:24	183:18 189:7
covered 195:18	194:7 202:2,20	damages 233:3	237:3 241:9	194:1,5,11
211:25 238:7	204:5,9	damaging 83:24	245:22	195:19,21 198:1
<b>Covid</b> 143:9	criticising 43:14	241:25	<b>dealing</b> 2:18 5:20	199:15 200:2,20
<b>CPs</b> 138:3,7	84:15 197:25	<b>Dame</b> 29:24 30:4	41:6 133:5 214:1	203:14 208:3,10
crack 107:21	204:5	32:19 33:1,6,15	227:2 245:13	214:23 215:3,23
cracking 167:17	criticism 70:6	33:22	dealings 158:17	236:6 241:5
created 30:23	133:3,15 182:10	danger 8:7 46:20	deals 44:9	decision- 26:20
31:11 40:25	183:2 193:10	dangerous 83:23	dealt 26:15 77:4	99:1
creates 99:14	194:11 198:5,7,9	241:24	101:25	decision-maker
creature 40:24	199:17 209:19	Daniel 1:17	<b>Dear</b> 166:24	28:10
115:17	cross 235:3	dare 193:12	167:10 180:21	decision-makers
credibility 84:10	cross- 198:3 212:1	data 226:7	193:24	27:10 28:19
Cressida 29:15,22	cross-border	date 102:1 119:18	death 108:5,20	decision-making
29:24 30:4 32:19	39:20	dated 63:7 77:24	110:23 114:18	28:9 56:1
33:2,6,16,22	cross-examination	177:18	debate 6:14	<b>decisions</b> 22:10,14
183:3	160:2	dates 130:20	155:22	22:18 28:17 47:8
crime 30:2 39:20	cross-examine	daughter 13:10	decade 33:23	47:14 51:11
182:2 236:24	192:4	<b>David</b> 130:5,18	<b>decades</b> 1:25 2:2	65:10 72:21 73:5
240:19	Crown 38:5 43:24	131:4 166:16,25	24:6 38:23 39:16	73:25 144:12
<b>Crimes</b> 233:18	103:11 115:9	166:25 167:23	deception 85:18	146:19 161:19,23
criminal 9:24	Cruz 8:20 34:15	<b>David's</b> 167:6	85:20	167:24 199:5
19:24 33:17	35:19 37:11 64:3	day 12:25 36:12,23	<b>decide</b> 41:11 119:9	200:7 233:25
39:12 61:17 65:2	164:10 168:12	74:24 76:20 88:7	125:9 150:18,19	decisive 27:17
65:3 66:22 67:18	crystallising 18:7	90:6 97:14	164:14 217:1	decorated 1:21
69:13,24 99:25	<b>CTI</b> 184:22 185:17	101:13 104:2,4	240:9,10	38:23 39:17
101:1 102:7,16	189:6 192:5	104:11,20,21	decided 47:3	dedicated 40:9
104:10,18 112:21	201:16 222:23	118:2 120:11	125:10 151:1	deemed 155:9
114:20,22,24	<b>Cuerpo</b> 39:22	145:2 178:12	156:16 157:13,14	deep 25:3 224:2
115:13 136:5,18	Cueta 232:20	197:23 201:23	159:22 160:14	deepest 93:1
177:23 178:4	culmination 39:16	242:16	161:1 196:21	deeply 5:14 20:14
179:13 180:16	<b>culpa</b> 244:9	days 5:3 7:15 10:3	218:22 236:5	33:16 56:6 76:14
199:18 217:15	cultural 147:6	11:4 18:5,22	<b>deciding</b> 7:16 85:8	76:22
234:14 236:13	curious 144:14	28:24 49:12	159:14	<b>default</b> 129:13,15
criminals 235:13	233:5	52:18 62:25 73:1	<b>decision</b> 3:6,10,12	157:18 160:13
crisis 240:8	current 52:4 55:9	73:18 89:20	13:18 20:6,16,19	161:1 162:1,7,9
		106:6 122:1,10		

				1 480 237
162:21 163:16,25	demotivated	26:15 44:3 50:21	163:9 168:23	<b>disclosed</b> 48:17,20
208:13	218:18	75:9 76:20 77:4	173:21 182:13	81:15 105:5
defaulted 162:4,6	denied 205:21	83:7 86:4,7	204:23 240:16	112:22
defence 23:1 60:13	denies 74:9 239:20	90:17 132:19	243:10,10	disclosure 195:8
68:23 240:8	Denning 37:25	152:18 220:13	differently 30:19	195:11
<b>defend</b> 108:5,19	192:20	<b>detailed</b> 4:1 16:2	162:5 231:18	discontinue 99:18
114:18 182:6	deny 103:14	18:13 80:6 98:14	difficult 25:15,18	99:23,25 194:24
189:7	113:10	118:25 133:1	72:2 79:1 83:24	discontinued
defendants 54:15	denying 188:6	164:13 237:6	133:7 151:7	113:19
100:1 102:8	department 47:5	238:8	167:17 189:19	discourage 215:13
113:25 216:18	134:22	details 120:10	241:24	discourteous
220:8	departure 29:24	122:17	difficulty 80:23	235:5
defending 110:22	depending 130:23	determination	138:17	discover 15:11
defiant 72:5	164:14	128:3 242:10	digging 72:5	discretion 155:4
defined 46:4	deploying 213:9	determinative 8:3	dignity 31:5	discuss 42:3 66:13
defines 8:18 9:9	deprecates 144:13	determine 35:6	dilemma 171:21	101:21 122:22,24
definition 146:2	derived 6:8	149:8	direct 53:17 54:17	138:9 210:17
definitive 9:23	describe 26:16	determined 31:11	60:13 74:20	246:12,16
defraud 102:11	154:3 164:5	157:2	104:18 114:23	discussed 64:18,21
defrauding 102:25	described 6:10	develop 26:19	203:8 219:9	69:22 72:10 74:9
<b>degree</b> 154:15	23:13 44:6 45:13	developing 160:1	223:5	74:14 102:5,18
199:22 225:9	55:5 84:5 93:10	develops 91:1	directed 3:10	167:13
delay 82:13 143:9	154:18 235:2	device 197:12	101:2 120:3	discussing 16:12
delegate 100:3	describes 221:7	216:15	154:1 195:5	64:13 191:9
delete 95:21	description 7:3	devices 71:13	220:8	205:24 216:12
deleted 95:8,13,24	51:20 68:22	DeVincenzi	directing 194:23	233:3,7
<b>Delhi</b> 10:22 28:8	221:21	103:12	direction 93:21	discussion 68:4
28:12 45:11 46:2	descriptions	devised 236:16	100:6 108:23	79:8 190:19
50:20 54:15 56:5	201:22	devotion 6:4	203:9	191:10 211:1
60:17 72:23 78:9	deserved 242:12	<b>DI</b> 225:23	directly 54:10	214:21 217:14
93:20 97:12	deserves 123:20	diagram 53:24	56:18 134:1	discussions 47:8
100:1 102:7	designated 165:21	Diamond 39:10	152:4 162:13	65:1,7 68:25
103:19 111:11,22	165:22	<b>Dick</b> 29:15,22 30:4	231:13 232:3	69:6 73:10
113:25 157:25	designed 53:20	32:19 33:2	Director 186:25	111:20 216:4,7
178:5 179:8	124:14 205:14	<b>Dick's</b> 29:24 183:3	208:21 209:7,18	216:10
181:18 187:17	desirable 67:15	<b>Dickson's</b> 100:18	210:9	disembarked
208:19 212:5	215:16	dictate 120:7	disagree 163:19	239:6
218:20 220:8	<b>desire</b> 45:21 77:10	dictated 217:5	168:19 198:3	disinfectant
deliberately 95:13	desist 168:9	die 107:16	disagrees 129:6,7	137:18
95:24	despite 48:12 69:3	difference 29:4	198:2	disjunctive 150:13
delivering 243:5	69:5 80:10	33:14 169:1	disappear 107:11	<b>dismay</b> 48:19
demanded 58:25	111:11 116:13,15	differences 33:5	disappointed	dismiss 21:18,19
demands 46:10	180:5 227:11	147:4	87:21	23:3 76:7 114:1
127:24	229:3 239:16	<b>different</b> 8:4 14:8	discharge 29:9	dismissal 3:1 25:1
democracy 34:12	destroy 25:5 241:1	21:10 81:6 83:4	162:16 232:1	63:17 119:21
203:15	destroyed 25:5	93:6 96:18	disciplinary 21:25	183:19
demonstrates	detachment 7:6	109:24 115:15	63:3,20 64:1,4	dismissed 21:8
79:18 81:16	detail 4:13 11:10	146:25,25 147:12	74:25 102:1	22:1,24 30:8
168:7	11:24 19:18 21:2	147:21 155:22	disciplined 38:24	124:8

	ı		ı	I
dismissive 79:20	232:4 245:10	due 4:5 29:25	42:21 126:14	emphasise 12:20
<b>dispels</b> 167:25	dominates 13:18	90:14 96:6 124:2	152:5	employ 54:14
disposal 237:22,22	<b>Doody</b> 25:11	130:19 165:18	efficiency 41:21	employed 103:8
dispose 46:24	door 244:19	<b>Dumas</b> 139:11	42:21 44:16	<b>employee</b> 3:2 30:7
200:22	double 5:25	184:3	125:15 126:14	employer 52:4
disproved 219:14	130:10	dust 37:3 70:8	128:9 152:4	135:5
dispute 9:10	doubt 27:6 89:23	<b>duties</b> 9:4 34:18,19	effort 84:2 242:3	employer's 3:4
213:22 214:10,11	103:6 112:9	34:24 46:9,17	efforts 39:19	employment
232:12	147:24 221:8	115:17	egregious 116:14	135:20,23 136:2
disqualified 37:8	doubted 17:9	duty 21:13 182:3,4	either 44:14,22	<b>enable</b> 142:22
disqualify 36:9,15	<b>DPP</b> 61:5,14,18	232:6 236:11	46:24 56:18	143:22
36:22 77:1 202:8	90:7 97:24 98:5	dynamic 133:7	83:22 93:7 111:3	enabling 216:22
disrupt 4:13	98:11,17,18		113:14 119:15	encapsulate 57:6
dissatisfaction	102:6 113:20	E	120:17 144:23	enclosing 51:23
88:24 93:25	114:3 187:1,19	E 53:24 63:6	145:21 147:8	encourage 81:10
distance 114:15	187:22 188:8,11	earlier 17:25 61:1	171:14 172:16	encouragement
distillation 50:24	188:23,24 189:15	62:21 66:9 78:12	176:16 183:18	52:8
distilled 12:22	189:16,21,25	79:6 82:19	192:10 241:23	<b>ended</b> 61:7 87:21
distinct 128:22	190:10,21 191:13	101:11 104:21	elements 171:18	enforce 182:20
distinction 2:1	191:14 192:23	171:10 227:9	elevate 213:6	enforcement 38:10
196:7	208:24 210:19	early 10:18 11:7	<b>email</b> 51:16,21,23	39:21 168:16,21
distinguish 19:6	211:7,10 213:12	18:3 29:16 52:18	52:2 81:20 83:17	169:2 201:1
distinguished 1:21	214:8,22 215:6,7	145:21 173:7,8	92:20 93:11	225:15
divide 14:6	215:12 216:18	174:24 175:7	95:15 101:12	engage 36:16
dividing 59:21	233:4	176:7,20 180:24	109:15,18,20	138:4 150:19
Division 233:19	<b>DPP'</b> 188:5	182:19 240:12	114:3 118:1,15	179:19 202:9
doctrine 22:12	<b>DPP's</b> 62:6 188:2	ease 144:17	120:17 122:5	216:7
document 54:11	191:2	easily 241:20	133:17 138:8,11	engaged 163:19
67:8 107:10	<b>Dr</b> 120:15,22	east 224:21 226:23	157:20 166:20,22	168:5 202:21
134:21 235:17	121:19 122:15,19	eastern 228:8	168:7 173:5	208:18
documentary	123:15,25 126:25	echoed 23:6 ECHR 24:18	177:18,20 223:12	engagement 94:1
114:13 116:6	draconian 128:11	economic 57:3	223:13 243:22	169:8 212:3
documentation	draft 46:13 47:2	203:22	244:25	engages 162:13
15:10 77:20,21	47:21 51:23 52:2		emailed 51:23	engaging 36:22
79:2 81:15	121:20 158:10	economy 236:2 effect 3:10 5:2	88:7	178:21 204:24
documents 9:20	159:5	22:23 30:7 71:25	emails 48:21 49:20	engineer 59:15
55:19 78:18	drafted 78:1,25	114:24 119:21	95:7,13,17,19,22	England 203:25
82:21 96:4	88:13 97:5	121:8 126:6	95:24 117:3	engrained 20:15
141:18 175:17	149:18 158:11,15	157:17 199:3,11	128:13 166:19	enjoy 194:6,8
dog 16:19,20,22,23	drafting 152:14,19	219:16	embarrassing	enjoying 2:16
48:25 97:1	153:11,20,23	effective 25:16	102:19	enquiry 205:16,17 206:11
<b>doing</b> 31:16,20 36:10,15 37:9	154:11 157:19,24 draw 7:5 62:3	26:20 27:9	emerge 26:12 90:20	enrich 52:12
82:25 101:4,7	224:10	effectively 2:24	emerged 11:14	220:11
103:17 121:8	drawn 12:22 32:18	29:9 158:25	emergency 150:21	ensuing 71:15
126:15 142:6	drilled 151:16	160:10,23,24	emotion 147:1	ensure 18:17 19:6
155:21 166:19,21	driven 117:13	168:13 169:24	emotional 109:20	46:14 47:7
167:17 193:4	dry 104:6,14	221:15 230:23	147:10	124:14 142:19
199:17 202:8	dual 100:13	241:20	emotionally 94:9	143:1 237:20
177.17 202.0	uuai 100.13	effectiveness 41:20	Chiodonany 77.7	173.1 237.20
	l	I	l	l

				Page 259
240:22	160.16 24 102.7	28:12 40:13	exacerbated 240:6	executed 16:8
	168:16,24 182:7	45:18 49:19,22	243:6	36:13,24 86:19
<b>ensuring</b> 23:21 48:13 142:20	<b>essentially</b> 3:8 68:15 81:11	50:24 51:2 52:19	exact 228:21,23	88:21,25 96:24
entailed 236:16		52:25 53:10 57:7	· /	· ·
	establish 32:16		exactly 66:16	106:20 109:9,25
enter 219:10 238:6	established 237:14	57:17 60:9 62:10	122:9 130:24	187:18 196:5,20
entered 114:10	establishment	63:1 68:2,11,12	131:12 163:4	196:20,23 197:7
206:7,9,9,11	204:20	69:4 71:7 73:21	197:5 231:18 240:24	197:16,23 203:19
207:14 244:17	et 122:23 126:15	73:24 74:22 77:7		212:19 217:24
entering 165:16	189:11,11 226:24	77:8,19 78:21	exaggerated	238:22
enthusiastically	226:24 245:3,3	80:8,18 82:24	201:21	executing 196:2,4
52:21 60:19	ethical 40:7	83:2 84:13 86:16	exaggeration	196:6
entire 178:16	<b>Eulalia</b> 224:22,22	86:24 87:10	97:22	execution 68:21
entirely 50:25	Europeans 147:8	90:21 91:6 93:8	examination 15:6	92:13 165:18
54:23 96:18	147:9,11	93:16,21 95:2,4	212:2 246:2	186:23 214:12
115:2 139:21	Evans 23:10	96:9,16 97:15	examine 7:22	234:21 236:11
151:10 170:12	evasive 142:23,24	98:2 101:7 102:3	examined 109:11	executive 22:14
202:4 211:20	evasiveness 221:25	102:5 104:15	examines 198:4	43:25 91:25
214:25 216:4,10	evening 88:6 104:4	105:1,3 109:1	example 8:3 18:12	93:19 110:18
238:23 241:4	event 15:12 27:23	110:9 111:17	25:10 35:1 49:7	115:9 193:21
entirety 5:18	29:4 62:9 64:7	113:17 114:9,13	81:14 86:12	196:24 236:5
38:25	91:9,17,18,18	116:6 117:16	124:18 177:5	exercise 21:22
entitled 106:20	94:21 97:14	119:25 126:3	185:19 242:6	24:16 42:7 65:21
148:6 154:14	98:21 172:22	128:7 133:1	examples 57:21	94:22 117:10
198:4,7 201:13	191:22 195:13	134:7 136:12,15	excellent 49:16	119:4 128:20
206:24 215:3	215:24	136:19,23,25	exceptionally 47:3	129:1 131:1
222:7	events 2:3,19,23	137:1,9 144:5	excerpt 49:13	141:9 148:19
entitlements	4:24 14:13 19:15	154:15 160:5	63:25	155:24 164:9
176:25	47:23 53:13	163:2 170:10	exchange 13:20	165:24 173:10
entity 46:6 155:24	59:18,19 73:16	171:17 177:8	49:23 50:12	183:20
<b>entry</b> 6:23 107:5	76:9 77:15 82:23	187:2 192:3	51:18 61:1 62:21	exercised 23:3
238:15	84:12,12 87:25	196:16 197:2,9	63:10 67:21 68:5	99:24
<b>epithet</b> 243:12	88:17 93:13	197:20,22 200:3	76:10 79:6 90:5	exercises 43:4
epithets 154:2	101:5 117:7	209:24 212:7	104:1 153:1	exercising 22:2
equal 235:25	137:15 175:17	215:10 216:6,19	229:14	116:17 131:7
equally 164:23	221:13 233:22	216:21,22 217:3	exchanges 16:3	156:13 169:25
168:23 169:20	235:23	218:6 222:23	68:8 77:22 111:1	exist 108:8 140:11
173:17	eventually 2:8	223:9 232:22	153:4	existing 130:7
equated 193:10	52:23 127:23	236:8 237:21,23	exclamation	162:6
equivalent 2:25	206:7 208:12	238:24 240:2	117:15	exists 162:7
9:22,24 140:22	ever- 16:5	241:1 242:7	exclude 54:22	199:23
erm 107:10	everybody 128:8	evidenced 153:15	159:14	exonerate 69:3
Ernest 120:24	130:4,4,24 132:9	229:13	excluding 158:24	<b>expect</b> 14:19 69:20
erroneous 180:11	133:12,24 183:13	evident 117:2	excuse 63:13	131:22 133:14
error 128:2 181:11	235:25	175:13 180:18	231:25	expectation 52:22
181:13	<b>evidence</b> 4:18 7:8	evidential 62:2	<b>execute</b> 11:5 14:2	expected 34:23
escapes 6:19	7:22 13:4 14:20	evidentially 15:21	14:10 59:2,10	40:17,19 69:19
especially 56:14	15:15,19,22 16:2	ex 85:24	87:7 104:12	expecting 123:7
56:18 107:15	16:24 17:1,14,15	exacerbate 242:17	196:21 197:3,11	138:21
<b>essential</b> 15:1 35:8	17:21 26:12	242:21,22	241:6	expenditure 41:13
	•	-	-	-

				1 486 200
experienced 47:18	expressly 187:5	98:23,24 104:19	143:24 221:4	123:1 125:11
experiences 183:4	extended 165:6	105:8 119:1	<b>falling</b> 117:19	128:2 158:17
expertise 98:15	243:20 245:24	120:4 125:10	220:5	159:12,22 200:4
explain 41:5	extending 38:4	149:3 156:4	<b>fallout</b> 2:19 227:2	210:21
103:15 105:13	extensive 86:24	157:11 158:9,9	false 60:8	Field 224:12 225:3
179:9 196:15	extent 29:6 42:23	168:7 173:24	familiar 44:7	225:15 226:10,12
246:17	120:8 125:14	177:2 185:22	family 175:19	227:15
explained 171:10	140:6 145:11,17	188:13 196:4	fanciful 195:19	fiercely 8:7 19:1
191:21 238:16	146:3,4,20	200:19 202:3	201:6	fiercely-fought
explaining 110:6	147:15 161:22	207:4 219:14,15	fancy 203:17	7:18
explains 92:9	185:9,12 186:14	220:25 229:3	far 25:1 26:10,10	<b>fifth</b> 26:17 117:10
181:14 196:15	213:25	239:16	34:9 47:11 50:25	200:14
explanation 23:2	external 222:10	facto 85:24	51:6 61:8 65:20	<b>fifthly</b> 119:14
52:19	227:3	factored 236:23	110:13 135:15	<b>fight</b> 107:16 111:2
explanations	extra 167:20	factors 32:21	136:1 164:18	figure 16:9 44:7
110:2 114:6	extract 49:5 53:25	54:21 97:16	166:18 169:9	59:7 71:22
expletives 88:3	66:8,11	facts 9:18 14:8	232:17	filed 4:1 176:3
explicitly 97:3	extraction 226:8	25:23 50:20 87:3	<b>fashion</b> 232:20	<b>filled</b> 51:1 131:10
98:6 191:5	extracts 183:3	109:17 134:10	fate 71:15	final 2:8,12 40:12
207:23	Extraordinarily	144:11 145:15	fateful 73:18	55:24 61:12 72:9
exploited 56:21	70:1	148:8 154:18	212:15	72:17 77:3 94:6
96:20	extraordinary	185:22	favour 9:5 40:20	126:24 132:17
<b>explore</b> 11:10 57:8	88:16 209:22	factual 7:22 41:17	43:22 76:11	137:12
62:15 86:6 96:1	extreme 90:9	144:4 176:2	144:18 245:19	Finally 85:1
96:9 106:23,24	136:10	185:21	FCDO 89:18	201:20
explored 86:15	extremely 59:7	fail 82:4,4 198:18	FCO 166:24	finance 41:10
104:15 111:17	61:22 87:8 211:8	<b>failed</b> 31:4 54:14	<b>FDCO</b> 116:16	199:4,7
explosive 50:10	235:5	118:21 120:2	fear 9:5 40:20	finances 116:22
expose 137:14	eyes 235:25	156:11 223:8	43:21 76:11	<b>financial</b> 46:17,22
exposure 237:8		228:17 229:1	<b>feared</b> 180:9,9	53:17 54:18 65:5
express 78:9 113:2	F	230:19	218:23	89:11 102:20
113:12 146:24	<b>Fabian</b> 36:7 49:9	<b>failing</b> 82:3 232:1	feature 15:9	103:5 114:4
147:1 148:7,10	50:1 51:21 66:13	failings 45:6	features 11:8	135:24 212:10
199:11,14 215:4	108:2,10 120:15	fails 227:7	22:19	218:1,4 220:4
expressed 36:11	121:2,7 122:14	failure 55:16	February 2:10	<b>find</b> 78:25 103:16
89:8,9 90:3	123:1 159:11	162:21 169:12	11:16 30:4,14	106:9 114:13
102:15 116:16	226:19	228:24	31:1,4,8,24	116:7 119:24
125:22,23 126:2	fabricated 136:19	fair 8:15 20:9,11	233:16,22	136:2 148:8
145:24 148:23	face 122:3 123:19	20:20 22:13	Federation 11:20	149:3 151:7
164:25 201:23	180:14	28:21 80:13	134:18	156:18 170:5
215:1	faces 20:16	124:3 137:3	feed 133:8	finding 22:12
expresses 183:16	facile 172:23	179:20 213:14	<b>feel</b> 104:6 123:8,9	findings 7:23
expressing 36:25	fact 6:24 19:11	<b>fairly</b> 25:23	feelings 126:2	144:4 146:15
88:24 171:13	22:21 24:22	fairness 19:20	148:22,24 149:6	<b>finds</b> 233:9
194:15	28:23 43:14	20:4 24:12 25:2	155:20 171:12,14	fine 186:9
expression 146:24	69:12 72:14,19	25:8 26:14 33:25	feels 180:24	finish 121:12
expressions	73:7 74:15 78:17	45:5	felt 13:23 24:15	finished 160:7
173:15	79:16 81:3 82:25	fait 76:6	27:3 30:18,18	246:23
expressive 147:10	87:8 88:25 90:17	fall 19:4 75:13	64:11 85:4 96:14	finishing 71:3
	91:2 93:18,18			

				1 480 201
122:3 243:19	<b>flying</b> 167:21	106:25 107:10	free 193:7 194:10	127:17 200:25
firm 2:14 33:20	focus 68:14 92:1	formally 135:3	201:13 203:12	201:2 203:7
68:18 87:12	92:17 93:9,12	format 104:3	215:17,25 216:24	functions 29:9
199:8 207:17	213:24	formed 161:25	frequent 60:10,14	41:3 43:24 70:12
219:25	focused 12:3 23:16	former 1:13 52:3	111:20	76:24 115:9
firmer 8:11	177:6	56:3 220:8	frequently 7:13	131:8,23 164:2
firmly 118:6	focusing 89:6	forthright 87:13	69:25 201:16	166:10,13,16,18
first 4:21 8:12 10:5	99:12	fortune 82:16	fresh 130:6	202:15 203:3,6
17:3 18:5 22:25	follow 110:20	forum 6:16	Friday 89:22	functus 160:23
38:17 39:7 44:4	120:2	forward 133:15	friend 33:18 55:3	fundamental
45:13 46:1 47:22	<b>followed</b> 3:6 23:18	164:15	55:10 59:8 60:12	19:21 23:14
82:21 83:5 86:20	30:1 57:9 119:23	forwarded 49:13	65:2 94:10	33:24 36:20
87:4,17 92:10	149:17	fostering 39:20	117:23 151:15	37:19,20 77:17
96:19 101:9	following 30:16	fought 111:1	152:2,11 153:2,4	79:22
104:2 105:7	88:7 103:18	<b>found</b> 48:15 89:5	156:10 157:21	fundamentally
111:14 117:21	125:12 130:16	115:21 123:3	162:11,20 164:10	21:10 156:24
119:8 121:13	150:14 169:12	144:11 189:19	164:25 168:2,12	funnel 10:8 19:9
124:12 133:5	185:7 218:11	190:12 229:8	183:2 184:3	funnelling 6:13
137:5 145:6	223:11 227:21	found' 108:7	186:18,19 187:7	<b>further</b> 26:19 41:5
146:5 152:12,16	<b>follows</b> 49:15	foundation 8:12	192:19 196:10	58:19 71:17
153:6,12 154:22	156:20	8:12,16 9:13	202:2,24 207:17	79:17 106:11
155:14,24 157:23	foolish 207:10	201:6 208:17	211:25 217:25	113:23 121:7
158:11 170:16	footing 8:11	foundations 9:6	219:24 242:6	122:4,15 123:4
176:14 178:20	force 36:24 41:18	founded 113:8	246:13,19	123:18 125:13,16
180:18,22 187:9	41:19,21,22 42:3	185:18	friend's 138:22	125:25 128:15
187:25 189:8	43:20 63:24	founders 52:9	219:12 241:10	137:8 202:3
193:12 194:1	130:17 199:13	57:14	246:5	211:4,10 212:3
210:4 212:7	221:16	four 1:20 2:2 5:12	friends 60:24	212:14 213:19
221:19 224:13	<b>forced</b> 2:24 3:2	5:24 11:9 35:22	139:11 144:23	235:18 245:21
234:24 236:3	175:20 176:8	70:3 72:6 114:20	149:4 158:23	Furthermore
241:7	217:23 218:12,13	120:25 121:2	171:4 172:3	217:15
<b>firstly</b> 132:14	forces 81:11 204:7	175:17 201:8	179:1 192:3	future 162:5
218:11	238:12 239:10,18	221:4 224:16	202:13 207:16	203:21
<b>Fischel</b> 232:24	forcing 76:6	244:2	220:14	G
fit 14:8 35:9 84:12	forefront 78:19	four-year 39:15	friendship 69:19	
86:3 207:21	Foreign 117:3	<b>fourth</b> 150:16	202:6	Gaggero 51:25
five 5:14,24 49:11	167:15	201:18	front 98:23,23,24	57:24 89:9
132:4,5,6,11	foremost 199:7	<b>fourthly</b> 119:13	239:9,13 245:14	gained 6:22
136:7 150:14	forensic 15:5	FP 226:19	fulfil 9:4	Gallager 146:7
243:16	207:4	fractious 96:22	fulfilling 73:8	<b>Gallagher</b> 1:5,10
fives 239:2	forensically 76:19	frame 29:2	full 4:10 85:19	67:10,12 70:19 70:24 71:1 99:11
fixed 9:22 123:5	95:8 231:7	framework 34:22	128:7 133:16	99:20 101:10
flag 75:12	Forfeiture 63:19	37:14 76:24	172:13 223:1	132:23 196:10
flaw 163:6 169:7	forget 208:6	frankly 3:6 14:3	241:17 244:15	246:10,24
flawed 5:14 156:8	form 6:18 45:19	27:12 47:20 50:9	fully 134:6 143:20	<b>Gallagher's</b> 115:3
156:8,24 177:21	54:20 55:15	50:11 52:1 58:19	<b>fulsome</b> 242:5 243:5	gang 240:20
179:12 183:1	75:20 165:19 204:19	60:25 61:10 76:25 120:6		gang 240.20 gap 17:16 62:2
flight 237:15 239:7 flow 54:11	formal 7:7 106:23	Fraser 24:21	<b>function</b> 43:6 108:19 116:17,20	gaps 17:10 02:2 gaps 17:1 51:1
11UW 54.11	101 mai 7.7 100.23	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	100.17 110.17,20	gathered 102:3
			<u> </u>	5

				1 age 202
gathering 7:8	<b>Gibbs</b> 17:11 71:20	134:8 136:15	157:17,18 159:8	48:5,15 55:19
Gee 48:13	109:8 207:18	138:8 142:8	161:1 174:11	56:9 66:11
general 3:22 5:11	Gibraltar 1:13,22	153:7 175:14	183:17,20 184:20	100:12,14,15
5:23 35:4,6,24	1:23 3:19,25	178:14 192:3	187:9 190:15	111:14 118:19
46:23 55:21 56:3	16:9 18:9 19:22	196:16 197:11	198:13 201:18	134:22 135:6,12
56:12 59:5 65:20	21:20,24 24:5,8	198:18 220:18	209:9 219:19	135:18 139:12,13
66:21 67:14	26:3 29:12 34:3	221:18	221:11 228:13	139:21 140:23,24
75:10,17,19	34:7,8 35:10	given 4:12 9:23	237:9 243:14	141:12,19,24
76:12,16 87:5	36:25 37:19	11:12,21 13:10	244:1	142:3,4 143:5,11
99:7,13,22 100:2	38:20 40:24 41:4	30:15 33:6,11	go-ahead 238:6	143:15,21 144:13
100:5,9,21	41:14 43:3 44:2	45:2 50:11 56:7	goes 24:2 25:3	151:8 163:14
104:10 110:5,10	44:17 46:11	58:17 68:23 69:8	26:9 56:11 61:8	164:23 168:4,19
111:8,18,23	56:25 59:8 66:6	69:9,10,17,18	120:24 152:3	169:9 172:6
114:14 115:5,12	68:18 69:20	80:6 89:11 94:20	164:15 176:4	174:23 178:7
115:19 126:1,3,8	76:25 80:25 81:8	95:23 106:18	212:2	182:23 201:3
133:10 139:14	82:4,10 83:24	117:17 118:5	going 16:1 44:3	205:18 206:25
142:7,18 161:5	114:17 116:1,9	121:3 122:16	48:14 50:8,8	209:2 219:15
188:8 189:2,3,9	118:17 130:19	123:21 124:25	59:17 72:4 75:8	Government's
189:23 191:18	131:5 133:21	126:11 134:24	78:4 79:21 84:3	14:21 42:4 96:7
192:2,11,15,22	134:12,17 135:14	136:12 139:19	86:12 88:11	137:20 141:11
192:24 194:24	137:17 140:3,5	140:25 141:5,7	90:19 94:6 97:1	144:6 191:4,4
206:7,8 207:10	140:14,16 142:11	142:18,25 143:8	97:13 99:6 106:6	governor 3:12,15
208:2 209:7,9,15	142:12 144:1,8	159:9 162:7	113:16 120:16,21	3:23 5:11,24
209:20 210:5,21	144:10,25 148:12	163:2,10 181:23	121:12 126:21	14:12 26:23 27:2
213:4,5,17 214:9	148:17 152:5	202:5 213:12	128:4,10 130:25	27:4,19,21,25
214:21 215:9	156:2 160:14	215:8,16 224:21	143:10 153:10	29:11 35:25 42:7
216:9 219:10	165:11 180:25	237:7 239:23	167:1,22 171:23	42:9 43:17,25
227:14,18,23	183:6 193:19	241:9 242:4	179:11,18 182:9	44:13,18,23 75:5
229:4,16 230:21	194:10 206:20	gives 41:14 142:10	184:12 217:17	75:9,18,22 76:13
231:8,11,15	207:18 220:1	142:12 226:5,13	220:20,24 221:4	99:8 100:15
232:5,15 243:24	222:11 223:25	giving 4:18 22:4	240:24 244:1	115:6,17,24
General's 71:6	224:25 230:13	46:25 64:5 86:14	Gold 39:9 223:13	116:19 118:20
100:24 108:18	232:21 236:21	126:15 137:1	223:16	119:14 122:6
192:14	237:4,16 239:5	203:9 214:9	Gomez 1:15,16,18	124:16,22 125:1
generally 17:6	239:10,13 240:7	215:24 239:1	179:2 200:12	125:6,21 127:15
98:19 187:23	240:19 241:25	<b>go</b> 14:23 24:12	Gomez's 200:11	128:18 129:6,18
generate 229:9	245:20	62:1 65:25 70:20	good 23:23 30:24	129:19 130:18,22
generated 15:22	Gibraltar's 56:22	83:4,6 86:4	39:6 49:17 50:17	131:6,7,8,9,16,18
generous 245:22	57:3 97:18	103:25 105:19	56:19 82:15,16	131:23 132:2
gentler 27:4	140:15 199:3,7	106:10,18 107:4	99:10 101:6	139:14 147:19
<b>genuine</b> 148:9,18	245:18	107:17,22 116:24	116:22 137:16	148:3,16,20,23
genuinely 181:24	Gibraltarian	117:4 118:1	157:15 167:20	150:7,10,24
185:15,20	244:4	119:16 120:12,20	186:18 243:25	151:1,6,8,18
geographical	give 16:17 38:15	120:21 121:7	<b>goodbye</b> 82:14,17	155:1,7,11,17,19
147:6	57:21 88:12	122:4,14 123:18	Gordian 130:9	156:5,17,20
<b>getting</b> 122:23	108:21 110:11	124:5,12 125:13	government 4:8	158:16 160:9,17
128:18 143:10	113:17 114:9	125:15,16,25	8:5 13:2 28:25	161:13 163:21,22
244:20	121:21 122:2	127:7 128:13,14	29:19,21 32:20	165:1,10,12,16
Gib 223:19	127:3,7 133:1	132:4 135:23	41:7,16 46:7	165:20,24,25
L	•	•	•	•

166:9,11,12	178:14,21 179:2	225:13,24 230:15	happening 76:14	hearts' 192:4
169:8,10,13,18	179:4,19,20	guardian 193:18	88:9 103:22	heat 37:3
169:25 170:1,2	187:3	GUBU 65:12,15	212:17 219:18	heed 200:8
170:10 171:25	<b>GPA's</b> 17:4 28:8	guidance 18:13	happens 204:6	heels 72:5
172:14,18 173:3	129:15 130:16	42:15 154:19	happily 245:19	Heine 103:9
173:9,16,18,25	154:19 173:6	guided 46:23	happy 167:5	held 22:6 36:8,14
175:1,8,10 177:4	grade 134:23	154:1	239:22	48:5 69:5 77:1
177:12 181:14	grandly 8:14 28:6	guiding 154:16	hard 61:24 111:1	150:21 171:24
208:4,12 218:17	grant 41:12	guillotine 221:3	Hassan 206:22	185:20 202:7
218:18,23 222:3	grapevine 231:14	Gun 236:19	Hassans 52:13	hell 14:3
222:14,18 228:18	graph 54:1	guns 171:20,21	53:4,22 54:3,5,7	helm 82:2
229:2,20 231:17	grateful 1:11 8:20		54:14,18 56:10	help 152:19
232:3,7,10,16	27:12 37:15	H	60:11 61:8 62:5	167:20
240:3	80:12 121:22	habits 6:3	62:17 89:13	helpful 164:20
governor's 28:17	243:20 245:23	habitually 203:25	102:21,22 104:24	190:12
76:1,17 115:16	gratefully 85:9	204:1	108:12 109:3	helpfully 37:12
128:21,24 163:17	grave 20:17 80:10	hack 53:2	216:14 218:3	Hendry 100:18
165:2 180:10	88:8	Hailsham 23:9	Hassans' 65:6	here?' 244:18
223:5 230:22	gravely 63:22	half 49:12 221:4	hatched 98:25	hierarchy 234:7
232:11	gravest 34:2 70:7	223:15	he'll 123:6	high 25:13 31:6,20
governs 207:18	gravitational	halfway 236:3	head 100:15	36:8,13,21 37:9
220:1	13:17 17:9 28:18	halt 192:18	201:10 233:18	40:1 60:25 64:16
<b>GPA</b> 3:8 5:12 12:4	59:17 84:25 93:9	hand 7:5 71:5 76:6	244:18	69:5 76:25
17:4,5,20 18:11	105:11	169:2	headed 223:13	117:14,17 202:6
19:16 26:18,22	gravity 13:8 20:23	handed 152:9	236:25	237:7 239:2
27:3,5,10,13 28:1	great 13:7,16	173:5 214:13	heading 223:15,17	highest 245:17
28:10 41:6 42:12	93:22 102:6	handled 83:22	235:23	highlight 4:16
42:14,18 43:16	145:5 183:7	241:23	headings 45:8	17:2 91:23
76:4,6 77:24	220:5	handling 213:22	Headquarters	highlighted 50:3
78:1,8,25 79:13	greater 13:15	214:10 240:5	239:14	109:8
81:3 86:17 97:3	124:15	hands 58:8 167:2	heads 201:8	highlighting 21:3
101:16 116:12	greatly 34:10	167:20 220:6	hear 84:3 127:8,9	highly 1:21 38:23
117:9 118:10,17	87:21	<b>Hang</b> 195:7	heard 20:6,11 23:8	39:17 61:3 91:8
118:18,20,21,25	Green 236:17	hangar 236:21	34:14 38:14	91:16 106:15
119:8 120:4,6,12	238:10,18 239:8	<b>happen</b> 119:18	40:13,13 55:3,6	224:7 229:24
120:15 124:1,2	Green's 238:15	201:7,8 205:20	71:19 77:8 95:2	historic 80:22
125:4,8 126:21	grief 145:8	211:13	125:7 144:5,22	84:12
127:23 128:23	grotesque 65:13	<b>happened</b> 8:14,19	161:8 174:7	historical 111:7
129:5,14,20	65:15	9:2 11:8 12:10	183:4 190:3	history 28:15
130:8,20 148:21	ground 175:3	12:12 14:15	192:1 244:3	84:23 90:17 93:3
149:8,20,22	grounds 31:16,17	18:22 51:5 59:22	hearing 2:8,12,18	243:14 245:9
150:6,9,18,20	148:18 157:5	73:1 75:15 84:19	10:5 22:13 23:1	hitherto 153:17
151:1,11 152:25	188:4 190:9	84:20 90:13	56:4 58:23 145:2	181:24
153:20 154:3	groups 236:25	96:13 108:17	157:12 170:20	<b>HMCIF</b> 66:8
155:2,7,12	growing 221:9	109:21 137:4,23	176:1 209:10	<b>HMIC</b> 10:21 50:2
156:10,15,19	<b>grubby</b> 220:6	154:25 179:7,16	hearings 175:23	HMICFRS 12:7
159:22 171:11	grudges 81:12	179:22 194:18	hears 20:8	27:16 49:14 78:3
173:13,20 175:4	guarantee 106:4	195:16 205:21	heart 4:24 19:14	79:7
177:15,17,21	Guardia 224:19	213:19 224:15	28:14 34:13 40:8	<b>Hodson</b> 22:21
		225:12 229:25		
	1	1	1	1

hold 2:17 36:9,14	ice 117:1	117:7 125:3	inches 244:1	199:25 202:19
37:5,10 41:19,22	identified 10:14	140:17 151:20	incident 10:19,20	independent 20:7
41:25 42:24 43:1	30:25 32:22	152:20 153:12,17	11:17 12:6,12	43:21 108:21
77:1 202:7	96:20 145:9	172:17 174:5	27:17 28:16 78:4	118:19 156:21
holder 3:1 23:12	227:9	213:24 221:1,2	80:3,24 81:24	182:1 200:25
24:4 31:6 52:4	idiots 82:15 83:16	222:1 241:9	84:16 125:16	independently
62:13 182:4	84:7 243:13	242:19 243:7	132:21,25 133:19	27:14 101:2
holders 5:5 8:19	245:2,4	importantly 3:24	151:9,24,25	127:6 128:6
holds 36:21 39:11	ill-considered	5:7 54:24 137:14	156:4 158:20	143:19 156:3
64:16	199:5	imposed 162:17,18	220:17 221:8,12	157:16
Holmes 16:21,23	illegal 103:7	imposed 102:17,10	221:23 223:6,20	indicated 2:7 7:20
Holmes' 16:19	IM 176:7 226:18	14:5 25:15 97:19	223:22 226:3	indicates 100:8
home 36:13 74:13	230:9,11	105:12 184:12	227:4,20 228:7	indicating 76:11
82:11	image 66:14 122:9	imprecise 213:16	232:22 233:12,15	indication 86:14
homes 235:21	immediate 146:1	impression 98:10	242:16	91:4
homework 13:12	immediately 18:6	impression 98:10	incidents 17:19,19	indicted 21:14
honour 2:1	50:16 105:8	improper 55:17	224:8	indictment 9:24
honoured 40:10	107:12 141:12	58:10,11 114:7	include 5:8 39:1	indirect 218:2
honours 39:1,4	152:4 172:11	159:1 177:22	164:7 213:3	indirectly 53:21
hook 188:17	203:22 224:23	178:2 179:12	included 62:15,16	56:18
hope 25:12 52:6	240:25	182:16,18,25	178:1 209:21	indisputable
57:7 65:16 86:15	imminent 165:3	183:12,12,22	includes 62:5	175:12
107:20 131:11	imminently	200:23 201:5	including 15:15,19	individual 9:3
137:21 167:18	131:17,19,24	212:25 215:5	16:12 40:14 44:1	20:16,21 23:16
246:21	132:1	216:1 217:13	76:9 96:4 116:3	23:20 25:21 31:6
hoped 89:2	impact 73:4 109:7	improperly 87:23	134:22 137:9	35:11 46:6 50:13
hopeless 126:11	impacted 94:9	182:2	170:14 206:16	134:24 198:21
hopelessly 94:15	150:14 153:25	impropriety 110:6	210:13 242:13	individual's 135:9
hour 123:5 138:21	impartial 20:8	206:2	income 54:13	individually
228:3,5	108:21	inadvertently 15:2	incompatible 7:17	132:19
hours 133:5	impeccable 40:3	227:24	inconvenience	individuals 3:20
house 16:22 21:5	imperative 24:20	inappropriate	141:20,22	8:25 13:5 15:23
22:11 166:5	implausibly	35:3,7,14 45:14	incorrect 164:24	48:19,22 112:4
178:13 227:16	191:22	52:10 59:25	increasing 54:17	136:8 137:15
228:3,5 239:23	implement 161:4	61:10 76:15,23	incriminate	inducement 5:16
huge 3:19 17:13	162:19,22	111:12 112:2	142:13,17	134:5
176:9	implicated 33:21	140:20 145:3,4	incudes 5:1	inducements
hugely 175:18	65:4	201:25 205:4,15	incumbent 29:18	136:14
<b>Human</b> 24:17	implications 56:6	213:8 241:5	incur 183:8	indulge 213:25
hung 104:6,14	89:10 113:5	243:9	independence	indulgence 243:20
hurrying 184:4	implied 152:23	inappropriately	37:18,22,24	inelegant 48:24
<b>Hutchison</b> 236:20	importance 3:18	2:21 88:22	42:22 44:17	inescapable
237:4 239:12	9:12 10:6 25:24	114:19,21	100:8 116:1,4,8	184:18
	34:6,16 56:24	inappropriateness	118:22 124:1	inevitable 105:18
<u> </u>	69:8	64:24 205:5	128:10 164:4	infer 110:8
i.e 229:24	important 9:16	inapt 6:20	168:15,20 169:1	inference 190:23
Ian 1:12 29:14	23:15,24 43:18	inaudible 186:2	181:25 182:7	inferences 224:11
32:7 134:14	56:14 57:2 82:20	226:6	183:23 193:18	inferiority 244:10
193:24 223:19	100:7 103:20	incentive 56:22	194:3 198:10	influence 53:8
226:20				
	1	1	1	1

				1 age 203
56:17	119:7 134:13,17	42:22 44:16	236:2 245:18	interrelationship
influenced 154:1	136:12 137:3,6,8	92:24 115:25	interfere 58:10,11	80:19
195:14	137:13,19,22	116:4,8 118:22	60:2,7 164:3	interrogate 61:24
inform 75:18	139:19,25 140:3	124:2 125:18	182:16 219:6	68:11 111:3
95:18 227:7	140:13 141:18,21	126:14 128:10	interfered 69:7	interrogated 57:23
information 32:9	142:1 143:4,10	136:11 158:12,19	181:17 182:3	interrogating
56:7 61:4 62:11	143:25 144:7,21	intelligence 141:17	191:19 192:16	71:12
62:16 117:18	145:1,13,18	222:4 225:8	200:6 203:9	interrupts 108:4
124:15 133:17,24	146:6,7,8,14	intemperately	interference 45:14	intervene 43:6
190:8 193:25	147:14,16 160:1	194:18	59:25 179:15,24	60:3 219:5
207:2,20 208:23	164:14 204:13	intend 4:9,15,19	180:6 182:18,25	intervened 94:12
222:3 224:5	205:16 206:11,24	5:18 35:21	183:22 191:17,24	235:22
226:14,17,21,24	219:8	intended 18:15	192:8,9,12 193:5	intervening
227:7,12,19	inquiry's 6:10	25:5 29:20 30:10	193:8,10,13	111:10
228:12,15,25	87:2 141:25	30:12 51:24	194:2 195:17	intervention 71:10
229:2,8 230:17	146:12	75:17 76:12	196:8 197:13	94:12 110:20
230:18,23,25	inquisitorial 10:6	164:17 177:9	199:20 200:24	243:3
231:11,13,24	inquorate 120:5	191:1	201:5 202:18	interventions
232:3,6,7,13,20	inside 62:6 225:2	intention 42:19	203:7 204:8,14	109:7 154:8
informed 42:7	238:8	64:8 205:1	205:5,7,11,19,22	213:9
48:2 90:7 126:1	insight 72:25	intentional 222:2	208:1 211:18	<b>interview</b> 106:5,21
133:8,13 156:19	insofar 109:16	intentionally	212:24 215:5,5	106:23,25 110:12
158:7 193:16	146:9 167:24	221:25 223:8	216:2,2 219:7	217:7
226:10 227:10	219:4 221:6	interactions 70:4	interferences	interviewed
229:23	inspector 224:17	interest 6:22 35:16	194:14	109:11,25
informing 22:3	237:1,2	45:10 46:2,3,21	interfering 194:3	interviewing 71:13
193:20 233:1	<b>Inspectorate</b> 17:24	46:24 47:4,9,12	195:22	215:14,19
initial 92:5 122:18	instances 11:11	53:17 55:17 56:2	interim 3:23 5:11	interviews 135:8
initiate 173:22	institute 99:17	56:15 57:11,20	5:23 14:12 115:6	intolerable 31:13
initiated 236:7	instituted 2:9	57:20 65:5 69:1	131:6 155:1,7,11	introduced 46:12
initiating 172:25	66:23 67:19	69:11 70:11,11	internal 11:18	introducing 8:20
injurious 63:22	institutionally	72:16 94:13,13	71:2 116:3	36:5
innuendo 153:13	83:13,19 241:14	110:14 111:22	internally 101:25	introduction 38:16
153:14 158:3	institutions 56:21	113:15 116:14	international 46:5	139:18 142:21
218:7	instructed 1:16	117:24 140:5,8	57:4 199:4	<b>intruder</b> 16:23,24
inquiries 6:5	117:9 242:24	140:10,12 141:14	internationally	invariable 163:11
137:11 139:18,24	instructing 100:22	142:2 219:20	3:19 144:20	invent 225:13
inquiry 2:9 3:16	instruction 154:20	222:7	interposition	investigate 27:14
4:5,22 6:1,2,18	instructions	interested 107:4	191:15	142:1 143:19
7:4,17 8:8 9:17	219:23	interesting 90:16	interpretation	145:11 198:11
10:15,19 12:8	instrumental	109:18 118:4	209:13 214:3	investigated 47:23
13:16 14:9,14	47:24 157:23	interests 42:21	interpretations	50:15 53:13
15:2 18:25 36:5	insufficient 152:17	44:16 46:11,17	7:25 164:16,17	134:6 137:7
40:19 41:2 48:20	159:19	46:22 53:14	interpreted 98:4	145:16
49:4 52:7 58:13	insuperable	56:22 103:3	211:17 223:4	investigating
58:21 77:13	169:15	114:16 126:13	interpretive	14:14 71:17
81:16 83:3,5	intact 34:14	128:9 140:15,19	161:23	97:25 101:5
85:10 101:5	integral 9:14	176:21 203:20,22	interregnum	103:19 105:7
112:23 114:10	integrity 40:1	218:1 219:12	165:5	109:13 208:7

				1 480 200
investigation	150:7,10 160:20	27:22 35:1 36:5	94:25 95:3 140:2	23:18 24:3 26:11
10:20 11:19	178:15 212:9	37:17 59:20	146:18 151:12	26:17 33:14 34:5
16:11 33:17,19	inviting 155:13	79:13 80:15,22	233:13	34:20,22 35:11
43:7 45:11,15	185:25	81:15 86:5 90:25	judgments 167:23	35:18,22 37:23
46:3 47:14 54:1	invoke 32:2 155:4	92:12 94:4 96:8	170:1	38:16 40:18
54:25 55:25 56:5	170:11	97:20 110:3	judicial 20:2 22:10	45:13,17,23
57:9 60:2 61:7	invoking 170:12	118:10 122:24	136:19	48:19 50:9 57:6
65:3 69:2,8,14,24	involved 33:16	125:10 132:15	July 175:24	59:23,24 62:13
72:16,23 73:14	47:7,23 53:12	142:1 145:10,13	June 1:20 2:4,19	77:5,21 80:20
75:3 83:10,12	58:5 82:2 106:14	145:15 146:8	2:25 3:5 5:4 8:15	83:7 94:4 110:22
89:2 93:20 98:1	106:17 117:21	205:17 210:12,17	10:18 11:6,15	113:16 134:8
98:19 101:22	234:23	211:22 220:25	15:4 86:17	160:12 171:18
109:23 111:11,22	involvement 16:11	223:4	130:19 136:6	Khan 33:15
112:7,21 114:25	112:2 154:11	iteration 152:13	137:24 148:1	kick 131:12
115:14 117:13,25	161:9 210:5	152:13	156:17 160:9	kicks 131:13
177:24 178:4	212:8,15 217:13		173:4 177:18	kind 15:5 143:16
179:8,14,25	involving 98:2	J	179:9 180:12	217:11
180:16 181:17	208:15	J 25:13	jurisdiction 34:9	King's 47:19
182:19 187:17,23	Irish 65:12	<b>James</b> 3:24 11:5	56:20 107:13	Kingdom 140:10
191:19 192:9,13	ironically 161:12	14:1 48:13 51:25	242:11 244:14,15	140:21 142:9
192:16,17 193:6	irrelevant 132:24	57:24 58:5,18	jurisdictional	Kioa 25:14
195:18,23 199:19	irrespective 31:16	59:11 92:22	244:10 245:18	knew 15:12 16:24
204:15 205:6,12	irresponsible	93:10 104:5	justice 4:23 8:13	53:1 78:23 80:22
205:22 206:17	218:5	109:2 117:15,22	9:7 19:14,20	130:4,5 158:5
208:19 210:6	Isaac 13:7	118:3 186:19	20:3 22:7,13,19	174:24 219:2
211:19 212:9	isolated 6:23	188:3,4,10	23:5 25:3 26:14	230:10,12
216:25 217:15	isolation 160:5	Jason 6:4	28:5 29:3 33:24	knot 130:9
219:6 234:14	issue 5:5,16 6:23	jeopardy 176:24	39:12 79:24 99:4	know 4:4 12:5
236:13 241:13	18:2,17,20 19:13	JL 49:10 50:18	124:4 144:16	13:24 14:18
242:17	23:25 35:2 42:15	190:9	166:4 174:6,15	16:18 17:10
investigation'	55:25 57:6 59:6	<b>job</b> 3:3 9:4 51:3	174:18 182:17	27:22 48:11
212:13	62:3 74:21 79:24	134:11,14,20	212:11 236:10	49:10 50:18
investigations	79:25 83:18	135:1,7,11,25	238:19,20,21	51:10,14 54:6
239:25	89:15 93:1 95:25	136:14 167:17	justified 241:5	61:18,21 62:19
investigative 56:17	106:1 137:6	jobs 72:3 135:18	justify 179:9	74:23 77:12,25
61:6	141:4 145:5	136:9	231:25	89:16 93:7 94:11
investigator 182:2	147:14,16 157:18	Joey 78:7 120:19	juxtaposing 171:2	95:11 108:1
investigators	167:5,14,19	<b>John</b> 224:12		111:19,23 113:18
216:7	184:17,23 185:24	<b>John's</b> 39:7	K	118:24 119:6
investigatory	186:12 205:15	<b>join</b> 81:11	<b>KC</b> 26:4 60:11	127:21 134:6
201:1	208:13,15 210:14	joined 1:23 38:19	keen 18:17 229:22	135:15 145:19
invitation 60:3	228:22,24 232:18	<b>jointly</b> 216:12	keep 38:6 42:6	156:7 161:21,24
121:4 156:16	246:9	jokingly 244:17	133:12 227:10	166:23 167:12
172:20 209:25	<b>issued</b> 188:22	journey 84:4,5	keeping 64:15	177:8,24 196:25
invite 74:11 151:2	issues 3:17 5:1,19	<b>JPSU</b> 237:6	132:9	207:24 212:21
156:14 181:22	7:9 8:21 9:21	Jubilee 39:10	kept 47:25 48:14	217:20 222:16,19
207:3	10:1,9,13,24,25	judge 21:15 190:4	127:18	224:1,11 229:22
invited 121:23	11:13 12:3 14:24	190:7	key 4:16 5:5 8:18	234:6 235:24
122:21 148:17	19:4,8 24:3	judges 194:5,7	8:19 9:9,18	238:24 239:7
		judgment 40:5	19:19 20:25	
	1	1	1	•

				1 age 207
241:2 246:5	100:19 118:18	152:2,11 153:2,3	139:24 140:1	74:8,8,13,19
knowing 25:16	135:12,14 144:14	156:10 157:21	142:10,11 203:16	77:11,22 89:1,7
81:10 109:17	161:21 162:2,6	158:23 162:11,20	legislative 31:9	91:19,21 92:1,14
111:21	168:15,17,21,24	164:10,25 168:2	legitimate 6:22	92:22 93:10,19
knowledge 62:6	169:2 194:13	168:12 171:4	79:12,20 96:25	94:2 95:6 96:3,5
98:14 142:5	199:7,21 201:1	172:3 179:1	107:11	98:2 103:9 104:5
known 52:11 53:3	205:10 207:16	183:2 184:3	Leigh 204:17	104:6,13,23,25
53:6 139:10	216:5,8,8,11	187:7 192:3,19	length 4:13 64:18	105:10,22 106:19
183:8 238:11	219:25 225:14	196:10 202:2,13	102:6 127:18	109:3,5,6,12,25
knows 123:13	235:25 236:1	202:24 207:17	lengthy 64:25	110:1,11,18,20
141:12 143:7	lawfully 22:24	211:25 220:14	leniently 71:11	111:1,4,6,21
Kram 206:18	23:3	241:10 242:6	110:13	112:15,18 114:20
<b>Ki aiii</b> 200.10	lawfulness 204:17	246:5,13,19	lessons 18:17,21	115:2 117:15,22
${}$	205:2	learnt 18:18,22	letter 12:4 17:4,4	118:3 186:19
La 223:24	laws 182:20	leave 85:8 130:3	27:16 48:13 61:7	187:20 188:3,4
laced 88:2	lawyer 13:5 16:4	134:3 138:20	62:17 77:24 78:5	188:13,22 193:2
lack 16:24,25	17:7 47:18 50:13	167:2 183:25	78:7,10,17,24,25	194:20,20 197:8
26:13 72:25	60:13 63:16	leaves 26:6	79:3,11,14 86:16	198:22 201:11,15
222:1 232:19	64:14 65:1 68:17	leaving 216:24	97:3 106:18	201:23 206:13
lacking 158:19	74:2,25 94:2	led 2:4 30:3 40:6	121:20,23 122:17	207:15 212:19
laid 190:8	105:15 110:25	79:13 83:9,12,23	122:18 124:5	213:23 214:11,24
land 216:9 244:15	114:22 122:23	145:22 174:13	126:4 129:4	215:7,14,19
landed 63:10	194:21 201:12	209:17 221:13,16	152:10,16 153:7	216:22,23,25
language 19:8	lawyer's 79:11	234:13 237:6	153:8,20 156:16	217:4,7,25
87:13 88:1 90:14	129:4 177:18	240:21 241:13,24	158:1,10 159:6	218:22
90:22 124:19	lawyers 7:2 61:17	left 12:10 30:17	176:18 178:14	Levy's 16:4,10
126:23 145:6	110:7 142:17	48:2 58:3 158:18	179:5 180:12,19	60:13 64:13 74:2
146:19 158:22	173:6,7 178:25	187:5	181:9 200:11,12	74:25 79:9 94:2
159:2,18 243:7	lead 63:23 71:9	legal 5:6 6:12 16:9	233:7	97:17 104:23
245:15	78:20 80:20	25:9 34:22 37:14	letters 152:19	106:2 109:10
large 5:2 7:3 26:6	93:16 100:16	55:8 56:17 60:22	153:10,24 157:20	110:25 111:3
34:11 68:24	118:6 119:10	62:20 76:24	214:18 232:24	197:18
72:11,12,13 73:9	142:14 221:15	79:12 100:12	level 40:1 70:6	Lewis 10:8 19:9
210:11	231:10	111:13 141:23	94:24 182:9	50:4 63:3,7
largely 30:23	leader 40:10	143:16 156:9,15	198:5,7 245:17	104:24 109:4
largess 245:22	206:18,19,21	156:21 157:8	levelling 198:8	liable 63:23 129:2
lasting 140:18	234:9,11 236:19	161:5 162:4	levels 147:1 183:2	<b>liberty</b> 140:21
late 132:5 195:7,8	237:14	164:16 169:13	Levy 3:24 11:6	library 16:17
195:10,11	leadership 233:14	202:15 204:16	14:1 17:12 36:11	lie 86:10 90:4,11
latest 194:25 195:1	leading 2:23 10:16	213:3,22 214:10	45:22 48:3,10,17	90:11 96:19 97:8
latitude 220:19	145:19 146:22	214:11 216:13	48:23 49:14,18	97:21 188:17,25
law 7:1 9:13,14	185:11 199:6	217:21 230:22	51:13,18,22 53:6	196:12,13,19
13:8 19:23 20:1	239:21	231:9 232:10,11	55:1 58:5,18	lied 74:15 85:5
20:3,13 22:20	lean 129:10	232:12 242:11,13	59:11 60:14,23	86:22 172:12
23:11,17,22	leap 158:6 172:2	legalistic 222:10	62:23 63:17	186:22
24:11,19,23 26:8	learn 10:11	<b>legality</b> 37:1 62:18	68:16,23,25 69:3	lies 38:11
33:20 34:14,16	learned 138:22	legally 126:11	69:13,15,23	life 2:15,17,23
38:10,11,12	139:11 144:23	148:5 160:24	71:11,18 72:11	107:22 204:20
39:20 72:19	149:4 151:15	legislation 139:23	73:10,10,19 74:3	235:4
73:12 87:24		<u> </u>		
	I .	I	I	I .

				8
<b>lift</b> 137:13	67:22 88:22 90:5	17:10 19:16 49:8	242:2,7	164:1 200:4
light 97:14 105:4	90:6 96:14 97:23	50:2 58:12 61:11	lots 164:1	227:1 232:8
137:22 143:11	98:4,13 99:24	68:7 82:20 95:13	Lucia 24:22	manage 120:8
limited 22:14	101:4,21,22	101:9 103:16	luck 48:2	managed 15:11
40:25 41:3 51:15	103:1,13,17,18	105:24 108:6	lump 213:17	management
61:9 62:4,21	104:8,16,22	146:2,3,9 209:1	lunch 132:9 138:3	178:16 179:18
141:15 208:11	105:2,5,6,13,16	212:12 220:2	138:10	managing 89:1
219:13,16 232:9	105:21,25 106:13	looked 10:13 66:9	Luncheon 139:6	116:12
limits 5:7 34:19	107:3,7 108:1,4	76:19 94:5	lunchtime 246:12	Manifest 181:11
70:13	108:14,16 109:1	150:23	246:16	manipulated
line 22:23 25:14	113:20 188:7,21	looking 13:24 54:2	lying 85:19 149:6	148:25 149:15
37:21 59:21	189:13 194:24	235:6	149:15 169:19	169:22 170:22,25
84:18 139:23	195:5 208:2,8,16	looks 63:2	170:3,17,17,19	171:1,5
158:11 180:22	208:18 210:5,15	loose 14:3	170:22,24 171:3	manipulating
181:2	210:24 212:4,16	Lord 22:21,22	171:16,17	171:3
Linea 223:24	212:23 213:14,19	23:9 25:10,11,11		manipulation
lines 61:9 150:17	214:22 217:12	37:25 142:6	M	154:15 171:8,13
229:23	227:17 229:18	143:23 192:19	machinations	171:15 172:2
link 65:6	Llamas' 110:17,22	Lords 21:5 22:11	137:14	manner 20:20
lips 144:22	110:24 209:24	<b>Lordship</b> 181:22	macro-economic	72:19 73:11
list 5:1 9:21,22	Llamas's 68:1	lose 75:7,23 79:17	203:20	83:11 87:22
10:10 19:10	Lloyd 103:12	127:16 148:6	magistrate 25:1	146:24 211:14
22:19 35:1 39:4	loan 53:4	175:12 176:19	magnified 198:22	241:12 243:1
75:6 79:25	local 139:23	182:11 185:1,15	main 123:1,6	mantra 144:25
150:13 161:10,12	locally 144:19	218:19 221:14,16	159:12	228:20
175:15	location 224:9	losing 29:17 86:23	mainstay 205:24	map 225:4
listeners 191:8	227:19 237:18	148:14	maintain 123:25	March 81:23
literally 122:20	logic 158:6	loss 27:18,20 30:11	maintained 23:23	82:23 83:17 84:6
literary 16:18	logical 191:15	32:24,25 33:12	maintaining 238:4	113:21 133:6,6
48:24	lol 122:2	43:8 63:18,23	maintenance 48:6	133:18 151:10
litigable 7:11	<b>London</b> 29:13,18	74:17 77:13 78:2	52:14	194:22 195:6
litigation 6:20	30:1 33:8 167:3	85:2,4 122:5	Majesty 39:2	225:22 229:16
7:18	229:22	125:12 130:10	<b>major</b> 68:9 110:17	230:2 235:24
litmus 7:1	long 1:21 2:11	145:22 148:9	224:8	237:13
little 19:17 27:5	11:14 19:25 39:6	151:12,17 152:3	maker 20:7 25:17	maritime 158:20
38:14 61:13	39:8,17 75:15	163:10 173:15	25:19 26:21	mark 109:14
70:19 88:11	82:11 138:24	183:16 184:16,21	78:13 99:2 200:2	117:15
106:10 120:22	140:18 143:23	185:9,12 186:14	200:20 203:14	marking 23:16
123:4,13 128:15	175:15 210:25	188:14 220:24	makers 20:19	marks 21:4
138:20 144:8	243:16	<b>lost</b> 11:1 76:5	25:20 129:22	Marlene 206:22
live 82:16 120:5	long- 55:10	92:23 111:6	making 12:8 23:11	marry 79:5
157:2 177:23	long-standing 55:5	124:16,25 147:20	27:13 29:4 31:14	Mars 235:4
178:4 179:13	198:24	149:22 151:5,20	31:18 59:5 61:15	Marshall 234:6
191:19 192:16	longer 48:7 95:19	156:6 160:16	135:17 137:9	239:4
205:22	138:20 160:18	172:9 174:25	141:14 154:16	<b>Mason</b> 25:13
lives 82:16	199:23	184:25 196:19	156:7 161:18,22	mass 13:14,17
LJ 24:20	longstanding	208:5	178:6 189:8	masses 13:14
<b>Llamas</b> 3:22 16:5	20:14 69:18	<b>lot</b> 38:1 50:7 84:2	200:7 208:3,11	massive 13:21,25
65:25 66:15,17	look 13:15 15:24	167:1 207:18	233:2	14:4
			man 38:8,13 107:9	

				1 age 207
<b>Master</b> 39:10	Mayor's 30:2 31:3	177:11,13 178:15	240:14	212:9,16,23
material 14:19	32:10	179:16 180:17,20	mea 244:9	213:6,13 227:13
17:2 18:23 47:11	McGrail 1:12,18	181:22 184:2,8	mean 104:10,13	244:17
51:6,7,10,14	2:4,11,14 3:21	185:8,10,13,16	108:2 153:14	meetings 15:18
53:11 58:14 61:2	5:10,21 8:6 9:6	186:22 187:13,16	161:20 163:5	42:1 43:1 102:12
62:4 65:18 68:13	10:16 11:3,6,11	188:15,16,20	167:22 168:3	103:17,23 104:17
79:9 91:3 211:24	11:23 12:10,19	189:1,7,14,18,24	172:7 173:23	105:17,20 108:25
223:11 225:19	14:23,25 15:7,20	190:2,19 193:12	191:2	114:25 192:25
materials 12:23	16:13 17:18	194:17 196:1	meaning 167:3	209:6,13 213:20
92:4	21:11 26:1 27:7	200:1,4,8,10	168:6 214:6	214:4,7,20
matter 7:2 13:15	27:24 28:3,14,20	202:11 207:14	meaningful 12:1	217:11
18:3 19:25 23:13	33:1,10,23 34:2	208:5,13,20	20:12	Member 206:20
24:2 27:6,17	35:4,23 36:18	209:4,19,22	means 60:2 66:18	members 43:16
41:19 45:23 54:6	37:11 38:13 40:1	210:1,16,23	100:13 134:25	129:16,17 157:11
56:16 58:8 62:14	40:6,14,17 58:16	211:9,15,23	182:13 214:4	161:11 236:23
63:20 81:12	58:20,23,25 59:4	212:4,17 213:2,5	217:1	memo 150:23
83:22 92:7,12	59:16 63:4 64:9	213:15,20 215:17	meant 11:25 78:12	memorable 6:6
98:22 104:5	64:11,22 68:10	217:12,14,21	168:2	men 216:5,11
145:18 149:21	71:15 73:23	218:19,22 219:1	measure 20:21	Mena 102:20
150:14,17,22	74:15 75:2,7,16	221:24 222:4,13	measures 75:1	220:4
152:21 155:2	76:8,10 78:1,15	223:8 226:16,20	measuring 40:15	mention 78:9
161:23 162:2	78:15 79:19 80:1	227:5,17,25,25	mechanism 129:5	99:21
167:10 174:5	81:25 83:9,18,23	229:1,12,18	mechanisms 64:22	mentioned 11:17
181:5,24 182:12	84:8,16 85:3,4,7	230:17 231:10,16	102:1	12:6 17:6 38:19
186:16 189:25	86:22 87:4,11,20	231:23,25 232:23	<b>Medal</b> 39:2,6,8	71:2 87:10 105:2
199:10 207:23	88:5,15,23 89:3	233:14,18 234:1	Medals 39:10	126:7 171:10
209:4 214:25	91:7,22 93:15	234:13,20 235:19	media 46:7 66:3,4	mentioning 56:12
222:1,11,24	94:3 96:23 97:4	239:20 240:6,13	66:9	56:24 97:12
229:6 232:18	97:11,22 98:5,16	241:13,23 243:2	medicine 47:21	105:14
233:11 238:23	99:1 101:11	McGrail's 2:22	meet 58:25 92:7	mentor 33:18 55:3
241:23 243:5	103:19,21 105:6	17:7 19:2 40:4	122:25 123:14	55:8 94:10
244:22	107:19 115:1	74:9 79:11 81:17	153:9 211:9	117:23 186:18
matters 5:1 9:10	117:19 124:6,15	86:10 87:25 91:9	222:16	merely 25:19
11:1 15:10 19:10	130:17,22 131:3	116:13 129:22	meeting 13:19	230:14
27:15 28:2,15	133:1,3 134:2,14	133:4 136:5	58:24 75:25	meritorious 39:3
35:18 42:3 54:23	136:11,15,21	143:14 145:20	76:16 86:20	39:17 241:17
57:16 76:18 81:9	137:2,12 143:7	146:12,23 147:17	87:20 88:1,2,5,17	message 13:20
84:24 86:15	143:13 145:23	147:18 152:8	88:19 89:22	66:1 71:16 72:1
101:21 124:22	147:21,25 148:14	153:16 155:25	92:15 96:13,22	90:5 98:8 104:1
125:6 143:19	148:20 149:12	160:15 163:16	101:20 105:2,15	196:1
147:5 190:20	151:2,5 152:7,16	169:11,14 175:13	106:10 107:6	messaged 75:22
197:21 206:10	154:7 155:8,13	176:14 178:25	110:24 113:23	messages 15:16
221:7 242:18,22	155:14 156:6,11	180:14 181:14	120:4,12,18	17:11 48:16,20
245:23	160:19 163:1	186:12 187:25	121:21 148:15	49:1,4,7 60:21
May/June 4:24	169:16 170:6,19	190:24 193:2	149:17 150:4,21	62:1,1 65:24
19:15	172:8,12,22	195:2,4 201:21	150:24 152:8	74:4 95:5,9,10
<b>Mayor</b> 29:18 30:1	173:3,5,21,23	208:8 218:8	173:4,4,22 181:5	96:5 99:21 105:5
30:7,9,10,24	174:7,20 175:6	225:21 231:21	187:4 209:24	111:4 120:11,13
31:23 32:15 33:8	175:10,18 177:1	233:17 235:14	210:2,3,4,19	123:24 126:4
L	1	1	1	1

				1 age 270
met 74:12 104:22	44:19,23 47:4,4,7	219:1,3,4,18,19	74:4 78:22 158:2	morning 133:18
105:6 114:21	50:13,15 52:1,17	222:8 226:17	158:4	144:24 152:12
210:15 211:13	52:20 53:1,8	227:6,24 229:4	mistyped 63:25	153:3,4 157:22
212:21	56:8 60:1 61:23	231:9,12,13,17	misunderstanding	162:12 165:1
methods 16:12	64:25 68:1,6	231:22 232:17	36:20 96:21	167:15 168:14
235:12	69:17,21 70:21	233:9 240:7	98:13 188:18,19	177:9 183:5
Metropolis 30:6	71:3 73:8,13	241:8 242:4,8	misunderstood	192:1,19 196:11
183:8	75:22 77:4 78:23	243:8,25 245:1,9	98:16	202:14 224:14,16
Metropolitan	80:17 92:16	245:13	misuse 102:10	226:15,15 241:10
29:14 30:21	94:21 99:5	minister's 28:13	mitigate 84:2	Moshe 104:23
33:17 38:3	102:19 103:4	42:23 43:10 45:5	237:21 242:3	105:10 109:5
199:13	107:1,4,14	78:19 92:5,20	ML1 189:4	motion 221:13
<b>Michael</b> 107:19,20	108:11,19 110:19	94:7 114:16	mockery 245:16	motivated 219:11
126:7 134:19	110:23 111:10	128:24 134:19	245:17	motivated 219.11 motivation 106:8
188:7 194:24	112:6,19 114:8	150:2 152:19	<b>MoD</b> 81:19 82:9	110:22
229:18 243:25	114:18 115:11,18	153:22 154:11	83:14,15,21,25	motivations 14:7
mid-afternoon	114.18 113.11,18	164:6,12 170:9	84:6 234:15	101:8
118:2	110.11,20 118.3	186:13 187:8	235:3,21 241:15	motive 78:14
mid-morning 1:8	124:10,23 125:2	198:12 199:10	241:22 242:1	motives 115:13
midday 181:7	124.10,23 123.2	200:9 201:4,17	244:7,15 245:11	209:14
middle 128:19	127:3,14,16	206:5 243:4	245:16	mouth 124:20
midnight 66:2	134:16 139:13	Ministerial 46:11	model 206:2	move 4:17 34:11
Mike 239:11	147:20,25 148:4	46:21	moderately 223:10	115:5 168:10
miles 89:6 133:20	148:25 149:1,18	ministers 46:14,19	modernise 139:25	220:22 240:21
224:21 226:23	150:11,25 151:6	140:3,7,8,11,14	Mole 178:13	moving 186:11
military 236:12	150:11,25 151.0	140:20 141:2	227:16 228:3,5	220:17 233:11
240:18	153:6,19 154:5	203:25	239:23	240:4
mind 63:15 78:19	154:23 155:1,12	Minster 45:9	moment 1:9 4:4	MP 170:24,25
94:7 101:18	155:18 156:5	minute 137:20	22:20 35:21 37:4	MP2 222:25
126:25 127:2	157:1 158:5,9,14	153:21 227:6	52:18 70:15 76:2	mud 62:23
233:1	158:17,24 159:14	minutes 58:22	82:13 107:15	muddled 126:22
minded 155:8	159:21 160:17	66:2 122:2 132:4	117:8 153:11	multiple 27:22
220:18	161:10,14 163:25	132:5,7,11 134:4	162:3,7,8 167:13	53:9 59:20 60:16
minds 11:2 14:23	169:17,23 170:15	151:3 154:6	174:12 194:2	90:24 91:2 94:16
mine 95:20	171:7,20,22	226:16 243:17	196:9 207:12	mundanely 138:3
minimise 105:23	172:1,5,7,13	mired 8:9	234:18	Municipal 21:22
Minimising 16:10	173:17 175:2	mischaracterisa	momentarily	murder 16:21
minimum 71:24	186:21 189:2,3	160:4	157:19	music 144:19
minister 3:11,13	189:18,22 191:18	misleading 222:22	monarch 82:6	Mustill 25:10
3:22 5:10,21	192:1,10,15,22	242:14,20	Monday 2:8,14 6:3	mutual 184:17
11:3,19 16:14	193:14,16,19,20	misled 64:11 80:3	36:6 55:7 58:15	mutually 217:6
17:12 26:23	195:4 196:11	96:15 187:5	85:14 177:9	muzzle 142:22
27:19,21,24	197:8,14 198:2,7	221:25 223:3	181:6 222:22	mystery 16:22
28:17 29:12 35:5	199:9 201:12	229:6 242:23	money 54:8 164:1	246:17
35:7,23 36:7,21	202:14,20 203:13	mismatch 77:17	monitoring 118:11	
37:4 38:5 40:23	204:21,21 205:21	79:1	month 233:9	N
40:24 41:2,7,9,15	206:13 208:4	misnomer 119:19	monthly 222:17	Nacional 39:22
42:6,11,14,18	212:10,11,20,22	misses 9:16	months 57:15	Nahon 206:22
43:5,17 44:6,13	213:8 218:18,24	missing 17:15 66:9	68:13	<b>naive</b> 57:2
.5.5,170,15			00.25	name 167:14
		1	I	l

				1 age 2/1
236:14	237:9	<b>No.6</b> 197:14	NSCIS 48:4 51:12	129:17 137:8
names 95:17	needed 221:12	Nolan 35:20	52:5,14 53:2	214:23 216:22
narrative 12:18,21	225:7 231:5	nolle 68:2 114:9	54:12,19 56:16	217:3
84:13	needs 24:11 100:3	206:6,8 207:15	number 3:20 4:16	obtained 59:10
narratives 15:25	108:13 110:16	219:10	4:21,22 5:14,16	186:17 216:16
national 39:24	137:7	nominations	7:14 10:2 17:3	218:21 224:18
41:25 116:2	negative 194:15	129:18	18:5 20:25 21:3	obtaining 53:5
141:16 225:14	negative 194.13 negotiating 177:7	non 205:13	38:23 53:15,15	54:10 189:25
nationally 3:18	neighbouring	non- 193:1	57:15,19 68:24	190:16 198:19
natural 4:23 8:13	223:24 224:24	non-193.1 non-mandated	72:11,12,14 73:9	obvious 13:22
9:7 19:13,20	Neish 18:11 26:4	155:18	87:1 89:20 96:11	47:17 69:11 90:2
20:3 22:7,13,19	26:18 27:12 81:2	nonce 123:23	106:25 110:14	96:21 116:14
23:5 24:13,16	125:7 151:15	nonsensical 13:3	132:15 134:11	190:23 225:6
25:2 26:14 28:5	152:2 156:10	normal 107:22	136:24 141:15	237:20 240:25
29:3 33:24 70:4	neither 28:11	North 23:10 47:24	145:10 206:16	obviously 44:25
79:23 99:4 124:3	44:18 49:18 80:8	51:14 52:9,11,21	210:12	90:9 94:8 101:14
144:15 168:5	178:6 192:14,21	53:4,18,21 54:6,9	nutshell 133:4	111:12 131:22
174:6,14,18	nervous 118:5	54:9,19 57:13	134:2	157:10 158:21
190:23 191:7	net 136:4	58:6,7 102:24	137.4	163:6 164:2
202:4 214:6	neutral 113:13	111:25 113:8	0	174:21 178:4
nature 22:8,11	never 33:10 38:24	219:13	o'clock 120:25	occasion 51:15
29:5 147:13	74:5 78:14,15	North's 54:12	121:2 138:17	occasions 57:19
29:5 147:15	105:2 106:24	northern 147:8,10	oath 82:7 149:16	72:11,13,14
natures 147:4	113:17 233:1	notable 67:2 68:7	165:17 166:1	208:18
natures 147:4 nautical 133:20	nevertheless 129:2	note 15:14 16:16	170:4	occur 222:22
226:23	207:3 208:14	24:5 48:18 57:18	obfuscatory	237:12
Naval 244:14	207:3 208:14 209:21 215:1	67:21 78:6 88:4	158:22	occurred 15:4
Navai 244:14 NCIS 112:13	new 24:20,23,24	88:13 89:17	<b>object</b> 13:16,21,25	58:9 163:17
113:3,7 211:6	44:10,11 80:24	92:10 101:10,13	14:4	226:12 228:7
near 240:8	111:18 129:17	103:13 104:16	objection 139:22	
near 240:8 nearly 210:7	130:18 137:10	120:5 121:12	objection 137.22 objectionable	occurring 91:20 October 38:21
•		132:3 149:17	203:11	
neat 14:7	142:11,21 165:2 177:11 178:13		objective 6:15	112:18 odd 144:24 191:25
necessarily 29:4 224:2		150:2,12 152:20 240:2	10:25 15:5 185:3	offence 63:22
	227:15 228:3,5	notebook 53:25	209:12 241:18	
necessary 31:19	239:23		objectives 241:16	offences 102:10,11 112:6
145:12,17 197:4 215:15 234:25	newly-gained 141:13	<b>notes</b> 11:18 15:17 61:25 120:16	objects 13:12,13	offer 176:19
	news 30:17		obligation 42:17	
necessity 60:4		<b>notice</b> 4:7 20:9 96:8 137:21	143:16 215:21	177:13 207:5,7
need 1:8 7:11	Newton's 13:7	96:8 137:21 141:14	232:1	207:11
24:19 44:22	nexus 56:13		obligations 99:15	offered 11:7
53:22 57:3 66:17	Nicholas 1:14	notification	obliged 200:1,8	135:17 180:17
74:21 76:19 86:6	Nick 139:15	131:13	observation 38:7	181:12,12 206:22
88:10 91:13 92:9	166:24 167:10	notified 11:22	observing 226:2	offering 62:19
94:4 95:18 119:3	229:17,19 230:4	131:9,18 166:14	obstacle 169:15,20	offers 134:11,14
119:16 121:5,14	night 16:20,20	166:17	179:25	134:20 135:1,7
122:22,23 125:19	49:1 97:2 224:10	notify 167:7	obstructed 236:11	135:11 136:14
127:3,8 149:13	nine 226:16	notion 144:14		office 2:25 5:5
184:5 221:20	no-one 95:21	notwithstanding	<b>obstructing</b> 238:20 242:15,20	8:19 22:1 23:12
223:4 228:13	106:4,5	144:10 180:16	,	24:3 27:8 29:10
			<b>obtain</b> 119:15	

				1 486 272
30:2 31:7 35:15	108:5 122:14	181:18 187:17	119:4 129:10	owed 54:7
35:17 36:8,14,21	123:5 138:14,19	206:18 208:19	138:5 152:22	owned 52:24 53:21
37:9 40:17 58:4	186:9	212:5 218:20	170:5 190:16	54:5 111:25
59:1 62:13 64:16	old 13:9 81:12	236:14 237:19	191:11 198:15,21	owner 53:18
69:5 76:25 87:5	84:24 139:21	240:17	214:24 246:1	102:23
99:1 108:10	142:24 143:3	operational 37:18	orderly 6:15	ownership 210:13
117:4 130:3,23	161:18	37:22,24 59:6	orders 137:10	211:6
147:22 150:25	Olympian 7:6	168:14,20 169:1	ordinary 21:25	
152:9 165:16,17	omission 36:17	182:7 198:9	organisation 40:6	P
165:19 166:9,11	202:10 222:2	199:24 200:2,7	40:7 46:8	Pacheco 225:24
166:11,14 167:15	omitted 66:3	200:20 202:19	organised 39:20	Padfield 23:19
172:9 173:24	omnipotent	214:25 215:23	240:19 243:2	page 26:5,22,25
174:8,14 178:17	207:16 219:25	234:16,20	original 158:10	36:2,3 50:1
182:1,5 186:23	once 13:24 17:9	operationally	Os 63:20	61:12 63:6,9
197:18 202:7	38:24 58:6	217:1	ought 200:25	89:19 105:25
217:23 218:12,13	105:12 119:19	operations 83:10	ousting 116:13	106:12 107:18
231:15 232:16,16	121:22 123:16	opinion 31:22 40:5	outcome 27:6	128:16,20 150:7
238:11,15,22	131:15 153:7	84:12 194:15	53:17 56:16 65:5	150:15 167:9
officeholder 40:18	183:9 237:13	198:13 200:9	73:5 74:6 109:24	170:16 176:14
50:9	238:8	opportunity 11:12	outlet 46:8	178:18 187:12
officeholders 34:5	ones 13:21 57:1	12:2 20:12 22:4	outline 19:19	189:4 200:15
34:6,20,23 35:22	102:13 221:1,2	28:3,21 33:6	outlined 22:20	223:14,15,18,18
36:2 37:7	ongoing 117:13	45:2 78:16 80:12	37:12	226:18 235:23
officer 21:7 22:24	onwards 38:19	121:3 126:16,20	outset 2:7 3:17	237:11 238:1
40:9 63:21 81:7	76:9	127:4 156:12	7:19 10:9 12:21	244:2 245:2
216:9 224:1	<b>Op</b> 28:8,12 45:11	opposed 175:11,20	34:6 48:24 70:3	pages 4:3 18:24
235:10,12 237:1	46:2 50:20 54:15	190:16 198:20	82:19 84:18	132:18
240:21	56:4 60:16 72:22	opposing 138:13	outside 20:2 29:16	paid 40:21
officers 42:2 56:20	78:9 93:19 97:12	opposite 142:25	76:23 80:25 81:7	<b>pain</b> 194:7
59:2 61:6 64:10	100:1 102:7	219:16 228:9	87:24 100:22	painted 7:16
71:17,19 109:5	103:19 111:11,22	opposition 206:19	133:21 225:1	<b>pair</b> 167:20
109:13 136:4,18	113:25	oppressive 31:12	226:22 228:8	paper 7:2
196:2 209:8	<b>open</b> 96:1 110:8	31:25 33:2	229:25 239:2	papers 47:6 181:4
216:5,8,11 238:9	114:12 116:7	<b>opted</b> 177:3	outsourced 3:8	paragraph 6:7
239:1 240:18	119:24 136:7	<b>option</b> 30:19 97:22	outwith 28:19	31:3 32:8 36:3
244:21	207:5 238:4	128:17 161:7	over-focus 10:23	38:18 46:14,18
offices 9:1 236:17	239:23 240:1	165:10	overall 115:24	47:1 48:9 55:22
236:20 238:9	<b>opening</b> 2:13 4:2	<b>options</b> 96:11,12	overarching 93:17	56:5,11 57:21,25
official 47:18	4:17 6:6 7:14,21	oral 4:9 51:2 57:17	overcome 142:9	70:2 72:7,8,9
54:22 55:19	10:5 18:5 29:1	96:16 104:15	169:19	73:3 83:20 85:11
101:24	72:8 85:11 86:4	111:17 117:16	overriding 140:13	87:2,19 91:14
officials 184:13	170:20 176:5	132:17 137:1	overrule 220:7	92:11,19 95:14
222:16 234:15	194:22 212:1	196:16 209:10	overrun 139:2	96:10 100:17
236:13,22	opens 95:16	246:20	Overseas 39:1	101:19 112:9
officio 160:23	operating 25:21	orally 144:21	100:10,19	124:12,19 129:3
oh 122:6 187:15	241:2	orchestrating	oversimplistic	150:8,16 154:25
191:12 220:4	operation 10:22	169:24	164:11	155:6,10 170:15
okay 1:3,7 67:9	157:25 164:4	order 35:5,13	overture 19:19	170:21,23 175:22
70:23 95:21	178:5 179:8	52:11 91:11 92:2	overview 100:24	175:23,25 176:2 176:5,13,22
				1/0.3,13,22

		_		1 age 273
178:20 180:19	participation	232:5	217:22	phrase 3:2 6:6
181:1,3 184:10	209:17	passion 147:1	person 20:4 38:15	10:7 22:17 33:4
187:12,13,25	particular 24:14	patently 60:8	57:11 66:24	65:12 71:23 84:3
190:5 198:16	25:23 31:7,14	patient 122:1	67:20 69:1 72:15	90:25 91:17
200:12,15 201:19	92:7,12 101:24	Paul 109:14	85:15,23 100:6	115:3 159:15
210:24 221:19	119:18 201:4	224:17	108:24 111:21	214:15
222:25,25 224:13	233:16 234:3	pause 79:16	113:15 117:14,24	physicist 13:6
230:8 234:23	particularly 3:21	121:14 148:22	146:20 165:15	physics 13:11
236:3 237:9,10	56:23 79:5 99:16	185:25	166:7,12 167:14	Picardo 12:3
238:3,13 241:11	100:25 102:12	pausing 122:18	185:15 197:5	14:11,15,22
244:2	132:20	pay 53:4 200:8	205:8 222:9	15:11 16:4 17:23
paragraphs 29:1	particulars 33:11	payments 220:3,9	person's 85:13	19:1 27:11 28:2
57:5 83:5,8	parties 6:21 8:5	pending 177:11	185:12	33:12 36:7 43:12
87:16 91:12	13:2 28:25 29:19	pending 177.11 pension 63:18,19	personal 35:16	45:14 46:13 47:2
154:21 187:8	29:21 102:16	175:12,21 176:10	51:16,21 55:10	47:12,19,22
189:5 201:17	112:22 139:12	176:19,24 177:5	55:12 58:17 59:8	48:10,18,23
pardon 149:24	163:14 164:23	178:2 180:9,10	59:14 60:12 65:2	49:10,12,15,18
159:11 186:3	168:4,19 169:9	181:15 182:9,12	65:5 147:13	50:1 51:11,16,23
187:15 221:19	201:3 206:16	penultimate 181:2	171:12,14 182:10	52:12 53:12,16
243:18	209:3 230:14	penditiliate 181.2 people 13:4 28:22	186:19 198:25	53:20 55:4,4
Parliament 25:4	partly 85:21	69:19 82:11 84:3	personally 47:22	57:10,18 58:2,2
41:12 43:14 82:5	137:19	135:17 144:16	53:12 200:6	58:15,23 59:3,13
127:22 166:3	partner 33:19 54:4	147:4 161:12,15	238:25 239:19	59:21 60:6,18
206:21	55:4 60:11,12	204:18,23 207:19	personnel 134:12	61:2,20 62:10
parole 25:12	102:21 104:23	207:24 212:12	244:7	63:2,7,11,15
part 11:23 14:21	117:23 218:3	220:10 227:8,10	persons 110:13	64:17 65:3,19,24
17:25 28:8 29:2	219:25	235:3,7,21	perspective 43:11	66:13,15 67:1
30:20 34:11	partner's 219:12	242:12,19,23	130:6 182:10	68:20 69:3,14
38:13 52:24	partner \$219.12 partners 52:13	243:10	perspectives 8:10	70:3,9 72:5,10
53:18,21 54:5	54:18 56:10	people's 151:21	persuade 44:22	73:20 74:12,12
102:23 112:1,20	89:12 102:22	peradventure	111:2 209:11	74:19,24 75:4,25
114:1 117:12	103:6 207:16	211:11	persuaded 76:3	76:3,17 77:13,25
126:9 130:11	partnership 53:22	perceived 46:16	197:10	79:15 80:2,9,20
136:25 157:24	parts 9:14 41:23	46:20 70:11	persuasive 149:14	80:21 81:9,22
162:8 164:22	184:19	Perez 95:11 112:4	persuasive 143.14 pervert 236:10	82:25 84:4,22
181:13 184:11	party 89:13	237:2	238:19,20	85:1 86:3,10,17
190:2 197:19	113:13 174:23	perfect 127:20	Peter 44:7 132:10	86:21 87:4,11
200:23,23,24	206:21 232:14	perfectly 53:7	138:19 139:1,8,9	88:21 89:7 90:3
204:22 208:10	party's 178:7	perform 162:17	150:3,5 184:7	91:21,24 94:8,25
209:4 219:21	182:23 205:19	166:10,13	186:3,7,11 195:9	95:1,3 96:14,20
228:9 241:8	232:13	period 5:2 11:9	195:12 220:22	97:2,9,15,19,23
part-drafted 12:5	pass 146:18	30:15 39:17 66:2	221:5 234:10	98:4,8,13 108:10
partial 110:2	230:19 231:11	76:20 113:4	243:18,22 246:4	108:11 110:21
participant 9:11	passage 11:16	165:6,12	246:17	111:5,20,24
134:16,18 192:23	passage 11:10 passed 230:25	permanent 131:9	petty 82:16	112:2,10,11,25
participants 7:25	231:2,3,12	167:16	PH2 176:4	113:8 116:17,19
118:13 141:22	passes 107:13,21	permission 112:12	phone 91:22 106:2	117:24 120:7,9
participate 208:3	passing 11:18	113:11 114:25	106:2 109:10	120:13 121:7
213:7	230:23 231:24	persistently	111:3	122:2,4 123:11
		r		122.2, 122.11
	l	l	l	l

				1 age 2/4
123:12,17,20	217:8 219:21	217:6 221:9	182:18 183:7,10	46:10,21 74:10
125:3 127:24	227:9 234:16,20	225:6 229:7,11	192:9 193:16,17	75:9,10 82:22
170:9 172:13	236:16,23	229:12 240:8	193:18,21 194:4	88:8 89:25 97:17
184:24 187:3,10	plane 82:13	243:19	194:9 195:24	103:3 105:22
219:5 226:19	planned 138:18	pointed 155:12	198:10,18 199:13	107:23,25 124:24
Picardo's 45:10,19	237:12	242:7	199:13,18,20	125:11 133:4
46:1 51:21 52:7	planning 239:25	points 4:16 25:17	202:16,19,23,25	134:24 135:18
54:4 55:16 60:11	plans 236:7	38:16 60:22	202:10,17,23,23	141:11 143:2
64:8 68:8 71:10	plate 167:13	62:20,22 75:12	204:1,5,7 205:2,6	144:6 147:24
71:14 73:3 76:23	plate 107.13 platform 52:5	78:11 79:4 80:13	205:11 209:8	151:19,19,22
77:8,18 81:16	113:3 211:6	85:9 86:8,12	210:22 219:6	157:13 160:15
82:21 83:4 84:10	plausible 178:8	87:1 93:21 99:8	221:15 222:18	161:2 162:16,23
87:17 90:8 91:4	play 122:16	113:24 123:1,6	223:25 227:15,16	163:2 167:8
91:11,14 93:22	Playa 224:22	138:22 159:12	227:22 228:16	175:2 176:3
99:21 116:13	played 157:23	218:11	229:15 230:4	184:9,14 192:14
pick 5:22 71:5	185:13	police 1:14,19,22	231:22 233:20	195:15 198:24
90:14 99:6,12	players 8:18 9:9	1:23 5:9 10:17	235:10,12,15,20	199:24 201:4
109:22	40:18 134:8	14:18 16:16 21:7	236:11 237:1,17	206:5 221:21
picture 77:17	playing 28:8	23:10 24:5 29:8	237:25 242:10	228:21,23 230:13
101:24 123:21	PLC 56:25 114:17	29:14 30:5,21	244:18	233:5 244:6
piece 84:9 163:11	please 48:8 101:9	32:12 33:18	police's 183:23	positions 179:10
pieces 53:10	103:25 105:19	36:24,25 37:12	200:24 204:18	positive 143:13
pillar 168:16,24	107:6,17 117:5	37:13 38:3,9,20	225:5 227:9	positively 148:1
pitfall 143:24	120:18 121:5	39:2,24 40:9	Policia 39:23	possessed 228:16
place 37:14 38:7	122:24 123:1	41:2,4,8,9 42:20	policing 30:2	possibility 56:15
47:6 58:24 82:15	138:6 159:12	42:24 43:3,7,13	37:19,21 39:11	98:7
86:20 93:13	181:6 198:11,12	43:15,19,23 44:1	41:14,19,24	possible 8:24
103:16,18 133:20	243:15	44:2,5 47:16	42:13,22,24 43:1	12:16 29:7 31:21
142:2 145:6	pleased 195:24	54:25 62:8,13	44:17 115:20	64:25 67:25 90:1
157:15 191:24	201:14	63:21,24 64:1,4	116:1,2,8 152:5	96:15 98:12
192:8 197:14	<b>plotted</b> 225:3,16	70:6 72:3,21	203:3,6 240:14	114:4 164:8
223:7 226:22	plotting 94:1	74:10 75:2 81:23	241:16	165:7 204:16
229:22 241:7	pocket 165:23	104:12,17 105:14	<b>policy</b> 7:9 135:7	211:8 224:7,8
<b>placed</b> 2:21 17:24	<b>point</b> 4:10 14:3	106:21 107:18	203:14 216:5,11	227:4 233:10
33:2 35:3,7	27:1 28:18 36:1	108:3,13 115:10	political 31:20	possibly 77:11
51:20 162:15	68:3 72:4 77:3	115:20,22,23	55:9,12 56:8	93:1 94:2,11
179:13 239:3	82:22 83:7 85:15	116:18,21 118:11	59:14 183:15	120:23 212:23
placeholder 90:22	91:22 94:6 95:14	118:17 127:14	186:18 199:1	233:4,8
places 19:4 60:25	100:20 106:15,16	129:8 134:12,18	204:8 222:7	post 12:11 54:16
90:24 91:2	109:2 117:11	148:3,7,13,17	politically 89:11	58:21 59:16
plain 61:21 94:8	118:20 119:7	149:11 150:18	politician 31:11	73:23 80:11 85:8
plainly 29:3 64:2	121:5,14 127:22	152:6,9 155:6	Polo 225:24	85:24 88:15
69:14 96:3	130:13 133:2	156:2,23 160:8	poor 39:23	176:16 179:6
160:25 179:17,21	153:12,18,18	160:14 162:15	pops 90:24	post- 143:8
179:23 180:3	158:20,21 159:3	163:3,8,12,22	Port 223:19	potential 57:20
231:15 245:10	165:8 169:7	164:4 168:15,21	pose 123:25	60:22 64:19
plan 41:24 42:13	171:19 174:12	169:3,5 178:13	posed 7:23	102:18
43:1 98:25	183:12,15 184:10	179:4 180:1,3,4	poses 136:11	potentially 18:8
196:25 197:2,20	184:16 204:6,13	180:15,25 182:15	<b>position</b> 30:16,17	27:4 33:21 57:11

				Page 2/5
65.4 74.2 7	nyosisoly 9.17	111:9 116:11	nuohity 42.21	101:16 102:25
65:4 74:3,7 176:10,17	precisely 8:17 36:22 59:1	prevented 47:13	<b>probity</b> 42:21 44:16 92:24	116:12 118:23,24
pour 13:11	143:22 182:21	131:7	115:25 116:4	119:22,25 120:8
power 21:22 22:2	246:19		125:17 126:14	124:2,3 126:9,12
23:21,22 42:8	precluded 47:15	previous 55:8 68:24 95:22	128:9 158:12,19	124.2,3 120.9,12 126:18 130:14,20
43:4,5 65:21	_		221:17	137:3 156:7,22
66:21 67:14,23	predated 32:12	previously 173:18 215:8 230:5		157:7 162:25
71:23 99:19,22	predefined 6:24 9:22	239:18	<b>problem</b> 183:25 229:10	163:11 172:25
99:24 119:4	preferred 96:17	price 31:20 40:21	problematically	173:9,22 174:5
127:13 128:21	preliminary 10:9	price 31.20 40.21 primacy 244:11	116:9	174:13,17 177:21
129:1,9 140:4,25	10:14 19:11	primacy 244.11 primarily 11:2	procedural 19:20	179:12 183:1,13
141:2,5,10,13	92:21 119:9	77:14 172:10	20:22 26:14	183:14 195:3
148:19 150:20	175:22 176:1	232:18	33:25 45:5 78:11	196:6 208:11
155:25 156:13			128:2 163:6	212:18 241:7
	premature 145:20	primary 54:12	169:12 180:7	
163:20 169:10,13	premises 236:18 238:6	85:3,6 86:22 93:14		242:11,13 processes 21:25
169:17,18 171:22 171:24 172:6,16	prepared 157:9	,	procedurally 20:20 162:24	47:5 98:15
· ·	234:16,20 246:11	<b>principal</b> 100:12 111:13 175:3		
183:15,20 199:16 218:16		192:23	procedure 6:20 18:14 25:22	produce 197:4
	preparing 246:13 preponderance		29:17 32:3	produced 27:23 42:10
powerful 16:9	93:20	principally 181:21 208:20 213:21	118:25 119:2	-
59:7 68:17,17 71:22 72:1			128:22 163:13	product 13:13
	presence 59:4 103:10 159:19	<b>principle</b> 37:17,19 37:20 46:23	241:3	<b>production</b> 91:11 92:2 190:16
<b>powerfully</b> 34:15 71:19	166:4 188:20	174:15		
powers 5:6 21:18	238:11,17	principled 139:22	<b>procedures</b> 21:21 29:6	191:11 198:15,20 214:24
34:19,19 41:8,15	present 13:19 16:6	principles 8:13 9:7	proceed 1:4	professional 55:12
42:5,23 43:10	22:5 32:15 76:5	19:19 20:1 21:1	189:17 216:20,21	199:1 244:23
59:14 68:4 69:9	157:6 192:25	21:4 22:7,9 23:4	217:2 238:6	professionals
76:7 99:16 100:4	212:20	26:13 35:20	proceeded 21:19	199:6
100:25 115:16,20	presented 14:24	37:23 79:23	59:13 177:13	profile 117:14
117:10 129:14	39:25 77:18	144:15	215:23	237:8
131:1 143:18	114:24 153:17	prior 32:15 84:17	proceeding 6:16	progress 47:25
149:10 155:5	presently 157:4	96:16 135:2,4	65:8 66:17	139:20
163:18 164:9	press 204:3 228:6	166:13	196:17	<b>prohibit</b> 47:6
165:2,25 168:22	pressing 227:12	private 46:11,17	proceedings 19:24	prohibited 108:22
169:3,25 170:12	pressure 31:13	46:22 58:3 65:1	66:23 67:19,24	projected 54:11,13
172:15 173:1,11	32:5 33:3 35:3,8	94:13 114:16	99:18,19,23	promised 136:9
173:20 177:10	47:16 110:9	134:20	101:1	prompted 68:4
practical 141:20	170:13 171:7	privately 51:12	proceeds 160:1	promulgated
141:22 146:1	177:22 178:2	114:21 135:1	process 3:7 5:14	244:7
161:7	179:13 182:8	242:9	11:16,23 15:3	<b>proper</b> 19:4 70:4
practically 11:21	200:16 211:18	privy 24:8 95:1	17:5 18:9,13,14	70:13 140:23
16:7	217:11	98:1 102:2	18:18 19:17	141:3,5,6 158:5
practice 7:10 55:8	presumably 54:5	probable 229:25	23:25 28:23	160:5 182:14
222:19,20	pretend 157:15	probably 199:23	29:25 30:13	183:14 198:18
practises 103:7	pretty 230:16	225:11	31:24 32:23	202:4 209:12
praise 242:5 243:5	prevailed 94:19	probative 49:2	34:13 56:17 60:4	212:24 214:2,3
pre-emptively	prevent 16:7 31:18	77:23	73:6 74:6 79:14	216:12
129:9	47:1 60:4 65:8	probe 93:7	80:14 81:3,5	properly 8:25 29:8
		r		r
	I	I	I	I

				Page 276
60:6 78:24 91:8	<b>proud</b> 233:24	204:22 242:9	51:25 162:23	164:16 174:21
211:17	proud 233.24 proved 29:19	published 17:24	176:10	191:3 207:21
prophecy 73:8	54:10	50:2 135:6	Pyle 3:23 11:3	211:5 245:20
prophetic 118:16	provide 20:24 42:9	136:22	14:12,16,16,22	questioning 7:8
proportion 13:13	106:3 122:10	pull 13:15,18,23	15:13 17:23	questioning 7.8
propose 105:17	222:2 223:9	17:9 28:18 35:25	27:11 28:3 39:5	52:6 111:16
106:8,17	228:25 229:1	49:8 59:18 84:25	75:5 76:3 79:15	172:24
proposed 46:12	provided 43:15	93:9	80:2,9,16,19,23	quickly 174:11
47:2 210:12	49:4,6,19,23	<b>pull-point</b> 105:11	81:5,10 87:11	184:3 241:19
proposes 42:15	60:10 61:5 62:11	pulling 4:3 16:6	89:18 92:5,6,16	quicksand 8:9
proposing 65:20	66:10 126:16	27:9 149:2	92:20 115:6,7,13	quit 3:3
74:24	provides 42:11,17	pulls 84:25	116:9,25 117:5	quite 8:4 47:20
proposition	100:4 115:23	puns 64.23 punches 34:9	117:16 118:3	57:5 81:6 83:3
105:20 154:10	227:18	punish 64:9	127:25 128:14	90:9 93:6 98:11
propriety 146:16	providing 75:5	punished 9:3	129:20 130:3,16	98:22 99:15
propriety 140.10	222:5 229:3	punished 9.3 punishment 64:13	133:2 139:15	101:20 103:14
prosecute 38:8	proving 101:13	punishment 04.13 puppet 169:22	147:25 148:16	107:24 109:20,21
192:21	proving 101.13 provision 119:1,6	puppet's 149:2	149:4 161:4,9	116:24 168:23
prosecuted 57:14	131:15 135:25	puppet s 149.2 puppetmaster	165:1 166:21,23	194:8 245:5
102:10	165:14 166:6	149:1	166:24 169:21	quote 6:8 29:22
prosecution	232:19	purported 25:18	170:24 173:3,5	36:6 64:21
113:14,18 114:1	provisional 5:1	purpose 141:6,6,8	177:8 180:19	218:13
114:4 193:2	9:21 19:8 35:1	172:25 178:23,23	184:24 221:6,7	quoted 6:5 100:18
194:25 209:18	provisions 19:22	193:11 203:10	221:24 223:2,9	quoting 43:18
216:17,23	44:25 135:21	205:15 214:7	227:5,8,8,11	235:11
Prosecutions	162:14 165:3	237:19	229:5,7,20 230:5	
186:25 208:22	167:25	pursuant 155:5	230:6,19 231:18	R
209:8 210:9	provocation	pursue 216:25	235:3	radar 225:25
prosequi 68:3	245:12	235:13 236:13	Pyle's 33:12 92:18	<b>RAF</b> 236:21 237:4
114:10	provoke 7:14	pushed 101:15	116:15 118:15	239:11,13
prospect 71:21	Provost 234:6	put 8:13 14:3 19:5	133:3,15 171:17	rage 93:22
102:9	239:4 244:14	23:13 27:24 28:5	222:23 233:12	raise 67:22 76:13
protagonists 16:6	PSA 161:11	47:5 49:16 50:17	234:1 240:11	77:3 132:13
protect 30:21	public 2:6,9 3:18	51:17 58:19 67:3		raised 27:25 79:8
45:22 77:11 88:8	6:4,10,11,14 7:4	68:13 75:11	Q	79:12,24 80:21
108:14 110:19	7:12 20:3 22:20	76:25 78:14	<b>QC</b> 6:7 44:7 92:22	81:9 87:1 109:14
114:17 135:22	31:6,15 41:10	90:21 98:23	93:10	122:24 124:22
140:5,12,15,21	46:16 47:18	103:25 113:21	<b>qua</b> 232:11	125:6 134:13
141:13 207:15	54:22 94:13 96:6	123:2 152:1	quasi-judicial 20:2	210:18
217:25 218:1	101:23 129:12	156:18 159:2,13	22:10,15	raises 118:10
protected 143:2	135:10 139:16,24	159:23,24 160:3	Queen 39:3	raising 62:22
protecting 23:20	140:5,8,10,12,15	161:2 170:13	<b>Queen's</b> 39:3,9	ramifications 34:2
protection 19:23	140:18 141:4,13	171:7 175:21	queries 67:24	ran 50:23
20:22 108:13	142:2 186:25	176:24 177:22	question 7:23	range 24:10 112:5
135:22 199:22	204:23 208:21	178:3 217:11	18:25 19:3 82:11	ranking 237:1
206:13	209:7,18 210:9	221:20 234:25	83:10 94:20	ranks 1:24 38:20
protections 135:14	241:18	243:7	110:16 112:25	38:22 39:14
Protective 236:24	publicly 30:11	puts 83:8 115:14	123:25 131:21	rapidly 73:17
Protocol 32:14	32:2 175:8	putting 47:15	142:15,16 152:3	rationalised 211:7
		- 9	157:17 160:12	re-writing 93:3
	ı	l	ı	<u> </u>

				1 age 211
reach 8:3 10:24	185:1,10,14,16	215:25	13:7 16:18 23:8	regretfully 137:19
27:14 71:9 94:14	185:19 191:20,23	receives 20:21	24:18 34:21 43:8	regrets 141:24
94:25 129:16	205:24 206:12	receiving 224:5	48:25 49:1 66:5	regularly 222:16
reached 20:17	210:21	227:6 232:7	67:5 78:6 82:9	Regulations 64:2,5
30:22 31:1 72:20	reasonably 46:15	recipient 193:23	88:12 91:13	Reid 22:22
117:8 144:12	96:2 211:17	reckless 36:18	95:15 135:13	reinstatement
169:7 211:2	219:8	202:11	136:22 143:4	136:1
reacted 68:20	reasoned 129:20	recognised 3:17	146:13 149:23,25	reject 163:15
reacting 245:10,15	reasons 10:15 14:7	25:7 39:22	158:13 178:5	193:8 215:18
reaction 182:15	33:11 47:17	237:17	180:11	216:1
read 50:12 63:14	50:22 75:6 83:6	recognises 7:3	references 93:23	relate 41:24 88:16
123:4 149:24	85:6,13,22 92:23	146:5,14	122:5 141:16	110:24 207:25
150:22 175:15	94:16 122:22	recognising 50:25	143:21 175:15	related 51:11
177:16 187:7	124:16 126:12	221:10	221:18	204:16 234:2
189:6 201:16	128:1,1 129:3	recognition 20:15	referred 13:4 17:8	relatedly 53:16
204:2 223:1	143:8 145:19	220:25	17:11 18:12	relates 36:1,10
237:9 244:1	147:22 148:14	recollection 211:1	24:23 55:10	205:12
reading 6:3 24:13	151:3,4,13,17	recommence	60:21 83:15	relating 47:8,14,16
44:5 214:3	156:3 160:22	162:24	92:25 97:6 99:20	54:23 61:4
real 25:20 45:19	161:8 169:12	recommend 185:6	101:10 117:14	100:25 101:22
77:8 78:13 84:8	174:10,22 177:15	recommendations	153:2	114:5 115:13
96:25 129:24	177:17,19 178:1	18:2,10,21	referring 38:2	116:17 136:19
136:11 174:22	178:7 182:25	reconstituted	67:1 187:19	141:15
175:7 182:24	184:15 186:13,15	161:17 162:10	refers 35:2 58:1	relation 26:4 32:7
207:20	191:21 196:15	reconstituting	63:17 92:22 98:9	34:5 41:4,8
realised 132:2	206:9,14 207:20	161:6	reflect 125:19	42:25 45:9,10
realistic 102:9	207:23 208:7	record 2:2 40:3	147:5	46:2 70:21 77:21
realistically 29:7	238:16	111:7 132:22	reflected 19:7,21	80:3,18 84:23
reality 84:22 86:1	reassured 50:6	232:25	154:6	85:12 101:4
184:18	69:1,15	recorded 9:19	reflecting 52:17	107:2 116:21
really 11:1 107:23	recall 6:5 21:13	81:19 103:21,23	reflection 79:16	127:17 158:12
111:17 123:17	26:21 56:12,23	recordings 15:17	reflects 19:9 25:23	182:21 186:23
130:13 134:2	81:1,25 112:15	209:2	44:10	188:2 194:19
145:5 171:5	222:20 232:23	recourse 27:3	Reform 32:12	206:17 208:19
reason 17:8 30:24	233:3,7	91:10 144:17	refused 134:8	212:4 213:21
45:20 50:11 77:9	recalled 110:4	218:15	refusing 129:13	214:8 215:7
78:23 85:2,3,9,16	recalling 88:13	recover 95:22	142:14,15	216:14 218:11
85:19,22,25	recalls 72:10	recruiting 80:24	refuted 189:12,14	221:12 222:11
86:11,22 93:12	recede 10:11 19:11	recruitment 81:7	regard 23:4 99:4	relationship 54:2
93:12,15,17 97:1	receipt 152:16	recurrent 41:12	115:20 158:8	55:5,13 58:18
97:6,10 98:21	227:21	red 50:3	198:8	83:25 130:7
106:14,16 110:15	receive 135:24	red-tape 24:1	regarded 100:11	199:1 202:6
112:19 116:23	207:7 222:8	redacted 51:19	182:4 245:11	232:15 240:6
145:23 146:22	received 13:20	167:14	regarding 27:15	242:1
151:23 158:6	74:5 121:10	redactions 4:6	28:14,15 56:24	relatively 89:16
159:1,15,16	189:20 191:2	reduces 188:1	regardless 29:5	144:8
167:11 177:25	224:17 225:23	reduction 63:18	32:25 163:12	release 228:6
180:2 181:21	232:23 233:6	refer 96:6 97:3	198:12	relenting 200:16
183:22 184:24	receiver 193:7	reference 7:24	regime 24:14	relentless 13:17
			l	l

				1 age 270
relevance 10:10	16:12 43:7 44:19	199:4	147:5 153:6	74:11 119:17,20
147:15 210:13	44:21 65:11	reputational 176:9	164:9 198:21,22	119:21 121:5,24
245:5	73:23 80:11	request 57:16	198:23 199:6	122:21 126:13,19
relevant 17:16	93:15 94:3 98:25	101:21 137:5,7		128:12 129:1
	127:15 173:2	-	202:15,22 203:3	
49:7 96:4 116:20		152:24 153:23	208:15 216:18	130:17 148:20
117:25 123:2	removed 44:24	177:14 208:20	222:24 228:22	149:8 151:2
127:17 134:22	45:1 64:22 88:15	requested 57:12 80:9 142:7	233:22 235:2	155:8,13 156:14
135:10 146:4,10	89:25 147:22		241:15,18	157:14 160:20
146:11 159:13,22	172:8 173:24	require 20:4 36:16	respected 34:10	172:22 174:9,16
165:14 179:7	174:8	41:17 84:1	respectfully 148:4	174:20 175:5,20
186:15 204:13	removing 79:19	129:18 202:9	152:1 164:24	176:7 177:3,14
205:17 219:8	rendered 160:22	242:2	185:4 200:21	177:19 178:15,22
231:7	repackaging 93:2	required 114:15	respecting 34:18	178:24 180:17
relevantly 41:1	repairing 15:3	118:18 122:12	respectively 80:4	181:13,21 185:8
reliance 32:23	repeat 4:10 35:19	134:7 181:25	125:21	200:5 218:22
relied 54:9	37:15 45:6	requirement 10:18	respects 143:2	retired 1:19 29:15
relies 166:7	repeated 62:14	20:19	206:25	148:1 174:3
reluctance 143:6	91:2 135:13	requirements 25:8	respond 11:13	183:1 186:15
reluctantly 131:3	175:14	requires 42:13	28:4 33:7 147:11	191:20
176:7	repeatedly 24:7,10	55:23 135:16	responded 152:24	retirement 2:16,24
rely 4:10	24:24 69:1	156:14 174:17	response 11:24	11:7 39:19
relying 231:14	report 10:21 12:7	requiring 23:11	33:13 80:7	145:21 146:12,23
remain 27:8 157:2	17:24 27:16 42:9	128:11	143:13 167:6	147:17,18 156:1
179:6 198:17	49:14 50:2 66:8	residence 76:1,17	193:14	171:24 173:7,8
219:23	78:3 79:7 136:21	resign 32:4,5	responsibilities	174:24 175:7
remained 74:7	224:17 225:22	130:17 172:19,21	5:6 34:24 35:17	176:20 177:7
176:16	231:22 235:14	175:20 176:8,17	responsibility	180:12,25 182:20
remaining 51:13	239:22	180:18 181:12	32:13 38:10	185:11 191:23
99:8	reported 135:3	resignation 149:12	41:10 42:4 43:6	208:8
remains 193:3	reports 24:24	163:24 169:14	115:25 162:17,18	retiring 2:4 175:11
207:5	41:17 223:19	172:17,19 175:9	222:6,9 223:5	retrieved 95:8
remarkable 11:8	225:20	180:11 181:10	227:2,3	return 42:16 44:3
remarkably 227:7	reprehensible	resigned 33:16	responsible 203:23	49:25 50:20
remarks 5:17 7:21	209:3	131:3	rest 52:16 245:4	209:5 237:15
remedy 135:24	representation	resist 178:21,22,24	restore 220:9	returned 85:14
136:1	155:15	179:19 182:21	restriction 4:7	109:10
remember 9:20	representations	resisting 182:8	96:7 137:21	Returning 73:16
120:16 134:1	25:16 45:3	resolution 30:25	141:14	reveal 207:13
172:17 233:6	119:11,13 121:4	resolve 74:21	result 179:5	revelation 13:8
235:8 243:12	121:10,15,18,25	190:13 246:9	resulted 2:9	review 15:24
remind 138:3	126:17 127:10	resolved 6:24	109:24 115:1	29:23 126:5
reminded 202:13	128:8 156:12	100:22 169:20	160:12 197:15,16	136:20 181:4
remit 116:5	157:12 163:8	182:13 245:19	resulting 21:12	revisiting 81:21
removal 19:2 29:6	representatives	respect 19:23 31:4	resume 166:15,18	rewrite 84:23
29:16 30:13 32:2	141:23	42:4,12,15,24	167:8	rewriting 28:14
44:9 59:15	represented 43:25	56:1 80:16 82:3	retain 47:4	243:14 245:8
128:22 169:11	reputation 2:22	82:4,5 83:14	retained 48:3	<b>RGP</b> 11:4 14:1
174:13	56:19 97:17,18	92:13,14 107:20	retire 26:23,24,25	41:13 45:15 55:2
remove 14:17	103:4 107:13,14	108:4 138:5	42:20 44:15	59:1,9 60:1 61:8
L	•	•	•	•

				1 486 277
62.10 65.0 11	112.12 110.0	241.21	Santas 6.2 50.14	201.10.210.24
62:18 65:8,11 72:14 80:24	113:13 118:9 123:20 127:23,25	241:21 row 190:14,18,19	Santos 6:2 58:14	201:19 210:24 219:22 223:18
	,	225:18	67:7,11 72:7	
83:23 84:15	130:20 139:3		85:14 104:3	230:7 234:19,22
87:22 89:1,5	142:10 165:4	Royal 1:13,22,23	113:22 114:2	239:1
91:7,19 93:18	166:13 190:15	36:24 38:20 41:4	131:10 138:2,11	scenario 168:8
94:23 96:2 98:15	198:11 204:11	134:12 165:23	138:15 187:7	scenes 16:14 25:21
111:2 115:2	213:14	180:25	246:3	78:14 99:2 125:5
127:17 134:14,25	rightly 79:13	rudimentary	satisfactory 49:21	schedule 165:19
136:3,9,18	145:14 146:5,14	197:17	satisfied 139:22	scheme 28:20 31:9
178:16 182:1	152:17 156:15	ruined 2:23	190:5,7	35:10
189:16 196:20	161:17 200:10	rule 9:13,14 22:16	save 18:4 182:9	Science 39:11
197:1,2 198:6	242:7	23:11,14,22	212:2	screen 35:25 36:4
199:12 210:17	rights 22:18 23:16	34:14,16 144:14	saved 145:7	48:8 49:9,24
211:4,16 213:22	24:17 175:21	168:16,24 194:13	saw 53:24 58:12	51:17 55:22
214:10 215:1,8	176:19	236:1	61:1 62:21 97:18	58:13 67:4 70:2
215:13,21 216:6	rise 2:6 46:25	ruled 145:21	231:20,20	72:7 78:6 87:19
216:22,24 217:12	risk 10:23 54:18	rules 33:24 99:4	saying 13:5 49:15	92:10 106:12
218:21 232:21	110:21 136:11	174:18	50:16 98:5,16	149:19 152:12
233:2,14 234:2	175:8,21 176:11	run 217:17	104:13 121:15	156:19 159:5,6
235:2 239:1,24	237:21	running 4:2 35:21	125:5 134:3	176:13 178:18
240:4 241:17,24	risks 129:2	58:14	160:9 172:5	187:11 234:25
242:15,24 244:11	rival 7:17	runs 223:17	179:2 184:11	scripted 143:21
245:12	roadmap 4:20	runway 228:9	185:3 193:11	scroll 67:12
<b>RGP's</b> 10:21 14:10	robust 68:22 88:1	233:24	195:20 196:1	223:14 235:18
65:9 73:17 81:17	robustly 87:13	rush 204:7	204:3 228:2	245:1
87:15 88:23	Rocca 208:22	rushed 130:17	230:10 232:9	scrupulously
105:23 163:15,20	210:8,11,15		says 36:13 40:5	46:19
182:6 194:16	Rocca's 208:25	S	44:11,25 46:13	sea 10:20 12:6
196:25 216:6	role 3:9 4:22 5:5	sabbatical 218:3	49:13 56:3 60:6	23:17 27:17 78:4
234:14 238:17	5:12 6:1 24:3	sabotaged 113:7	66:15,15 70:3	80:3 125:16
Richard 40:4	35:9,12 36:20	sacked 175:11	72:17 74:12 83:2	132:25 151:10,24
Richardson 2:16	37:13 39:5 50:8	sacred 199:12	83:8 85:1 86:10	156:4 220:17
102:14 103:11	69:10,17 70:13	sad 122:3	87:17 89:20,22	search 36:12,23
109:14,15,19,23	71:6 99:7,14	<b>Sadiq</b> 33:15	91:5 92:6,8	37:1 59:3,10,22
138:6 181:20	100:13,24 128:7	sadly 50:4	93:14 101:18	60:17 62:25
197:1,6,10,13,18	152:21 164:6,12	safeguard 57:3	103:8 104:7,8	64:12,19 65:9
210:17 211:16	185:13 206:6	116:7 118:21	106:13 107:19	66:16 68:21
227:15	208:11 213:13	176:21	108:1,5,13	69:23 73:20
Richardson's	233:14,17	safeguarding	124:13 126:5,12	74:16 77:15
53:25 197:9,22	roles 5:8,9 8:18,24	103:3	128:19 133:23	78:10 80:4 84:24
riddance 82:17	9:9 34:7 163:20	safety 136:4	149:6,16,22	88:20 91:10
ride 122:13	room 118:14	<b>Saint</b> 24:22	150:5 155:16	92:13,18 94:9,23
<b>Ridge</b> 21:6,7,9,11	168:18 188:19	salaries 54:17	159:11 162:20	96:24 98:6,17
22:1 23:15 24:6	235:6	salary 134:23	163:23 165:9,15	106:19 186:17
33:22	rounded 209:12	Sanchez 101:23	166:24 170:3,15	187:18 188:3,9
right 20:5,8,11	rounding 237:20	102:4 112:5	171:6,9 172:20	188:12,21 189:17
22:13 50:10 70:2	240:22	sanctioned 98:11	174:16,23 175:16	190:1,15,22,22
70:5 82:19 84:17	roundly 219:13	135:11 234:19	175:16,21 176:6	191:3,11 197:17
89:3,5,13 94:21	route 198:13,14	sanctions 20:16	187:13,16 190:2	198:14,20 201:24
		Santa 224:22,22	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	I	ĺ	I	I

				1 age 200
212:18 214:23	225:21 231:21	95:9 107:19,20	61:12 62:5 72:9	92:21 111:25
216:14 217:24	secure 19:23 54:19	107:23 152:11	72:17 73:7	119:18
218:21 234:19,21	128:23 216:17	188:24 207:21	137:12 180:22	settle 15:24 81:11
238:7,21	236:8	213:1 215:9	sentencing 21:15	settled 19:25 37:3
searching 236:17	security 41:25	226:11,14 228:13	separated 97:20	70:8 86:21
second 8:16 17:4	48:6 116:3,3	sees 49:11 50:19	separately 112:22	seven 81:4 106:6
19:12 39:7 45:17	141:16	142:3	separation 69:9	122:10
48:9 53:15 58:12	<b>Sedley</b> 6:7,9	seizure 214:12,13	70:12 115:8	severely 142:5
59:24 71:4 77:24	Sedley's 7:11	selected 145:6	September 176:1	shade 137:20
78:7 97:3 101:19	see 14:4 18:6 25:10	selective 86:12	176:3	shadow 28:19
103:16 106:8	36:7 43:19,20	self- 73:7	sequence 2:3	sham 3:7 120:1,3
124:18 146:13	45:18 48:11 49:9	self-interested	119:3 120:13	126:9 127:12
150:8 151:23	49:14,24,25	3:13	175:17	130:15
152:13 153:8,20	50:15 51:17	self-serving 96:19	sequencing 120:9	shambles 127:11
157:25 158:1	53:23 56:11	97:8 201:21	121:11	shambolic 3:7
187:10 230:7	59:17,20 64:22	seminal 21:5	sequitur 205:13	15:3 120:1,1
secondarily 3:11	65:18 66:3,13,19	send 62:17 72:1	series 73:22	130:14
secondly 119:11	67:4,5,13 70:14	78:1 120:16	104:17 235:9	shame 145:5
151:9 230:11	72:16 79:6 83:7	123:8 124:6	serious 15:6 63:23	share 201:20
seconds 104:7	87:15 91:11 92:3	193:19	89:10 90:18	206:23 207:22
secret 209:2	92:18,19 95:15	sending 121:20	102:17 122:13	210:10 225:14
222:15 239:24	95:23 97:13	sends 226:18	125:18 134:9	shared 55:18 61:3
240:1	105:12,25 106:11	senior 2:25 21:6	140:17 151:25	62:11 206:15
secretary 89:11	109:17 118:12	40:2 42:2 55:20	221:8	207:2,24 226:25
102:20 103:5	119:11 120:23,24	178:16 179:18	seriously 84:10	shareholders
134:20 212:11	121:1,1,11 122:5	203:14 216:5,8	87:14 96:19	102:22
218:4 220:4	122:15 123:1,8	216:11 222:15	seriousness 80:10	shareholding
secretly 77:25	125:13 126:25	234:4,5,13,15	151:9,23 221:23	218:2
125:4	140:6,8 159:12	235:3 236:25	244:22	sharing 117:18
section 18:14	166:22 171:2	240:18,21	servants 114:5	226:16
19:22 24:17 26:5	180:13 182:6	sense 7:6 8:2 12:8	serve 40:10	sheet 123:8
27:5 41:9,14,16	183:25 194:2	12:17 25:2 43:11	served 1:25	shelter 228:19
42:8,10,13,16	195:12 209:16	122:8 127:20	service 39:3,6,8,9	<b>Sherlock</b> 16:19,21
43:4 44:4,5,8,11	223:16 226:20	158:18 174:9,10	39:18 101:25	shin-kicking 7:13
66:5,12,20 67:5	234:17 235:17	197:19 206:1	176:20,23 204:23	shine 137:22
99:14,17 100:2,3	seeing 183:6	222:10,11 229:5	Services 24:21	143:11
115:21,22 117:10	seek 41:11 56:16	230:5 232:10	236:24	<b>shocking</b> 50:4,12
118:23,23 119:10	121:9 155:25	sensible 246:22	set 4:20,25 21:21	61:10
120:2 128:21,23	182:19	sensitive 106:15	22:21 35:15	<b>short</b> 30:15 70:25
129:11 131:1,5	seeking 152:21	sent 49:10 50:18	38:17 41:16	99:15 117:19
137:10 149:10	188:16 216:12	51:24 61:8 66:14	43:23 47:24	153:18 178:11
150:20 155:5	seen 18:24 26:8	71:16 78:7 86:17	78:24 96:11	186:10 220:19
156:13,14,23	36:4 45:12,15	95:18,22 101:11	113:24 127:19	223:8 246:3,8
162:14 163:18,23	47:11 50:22,24	101:12 117:3	129:3 134:21	shortly 75:21
165:4,8,14 166:6	53:3 55:20 60:19	122:5,7,19 126:4	148:12 165:19	80:16
168:1 169:8	61:2 63:1 65:23	133:18 166:19	221:13	show 28:12 78:18
172:15 173:2,11	67:21 68:5 69:4	173:6 227:1,5,24	sets 9:8 99:15	86:13,25 113:22
175:9 177:10	73:21,24 77:7	228:1 243:23	119:2 120:14	125:14 126:3
218:16 223:12	79:24 95:3,4,5,7	sentence 2:13 36:8	setting 22:15 51:4	216:3

				. 1 age 201
<b>showed</b> 54:12	simultaneously	185:6,25 186:3,7	141:15 220:13	<b>space</b> 183:9
238:21	73:22 237:13	186:11,12 187:15	smiley 123:19	<b>Spain</b> 89:14
shown 17:14 104:2	240:22	191:17 192:7	smokescreen	224:24 227:4
109:19 112:10	single 35:11 40:18	193:17 194:3	12:16 84:21 93:3	span 5:2
181:23	singularly 230:19	195:9,9,12,13,15	so-called 11:13	<b>Spanish</b> 39:23,24
shows 62:10 72:25	sir 1:5,11,25 2:11	200:18 202:14	Social 32:13	224:2,6,19 225:2
109:1 224:4	3:16 4:2,22 5:15	205:3 206:4,15	society 23:23 24:5	225:13 229:11
230:3 231:16	5:18,25 6:9 7:4	206:23 207:3	25:25 46:8 65:12	speak 58:3 196:3
245:13	7:10,20 8:16,22	209:1,5,12,16	socio- 203:21	204:4
SIBE 226:8	10:5 13:16 16:1	212:24 213:1,23	sole 85:2	speaking 71:22
side 204:20 228:8	19:5,12 20:13	215:24 217:19	solely 154:5	125:3 177:4
sides 20:8 190:17	23:7 29:20,22	218:4 219:4	solicitor 55:21	189:13 201:7,9
sidestepped 79:22	31:22 32:7,7,22	220:17,22 221:5	56:3 209:9	212:6
sight 16:13	33:3 34:4,22	221:6,17 223:10	232:12,13	speaks 6:17 78:10
signed 134:15	36:19 38:15	223:16 224:10	solution 6:21	124:19 158:1
190:4,7	39:19 40:12	225:18 226:2	48:14	specific 21:21 41:8
significance 17:23	45:18 48:19	230:16 231:7	solved 130:11	41:15 211:22
19:12	50:25 54:20	234:10,11 235:14	somebody 138:12	specifically 222:12
significant 10:22	55:23 58:19 66:4	238:23 242:25	174:15 185:19	specifics 98:15
26:2,3 33:5	67:4 68:10 70:8	243:14,18,19,22	207:9 225:10	speculation 218:8
59:14 117:8	70:14 71:1,1	245:21 246:4,17	226:2 230:25	speculative 36:17
silence 167:1	72:16 75:20 77:6	sit 1:15	231:1,3	158:3 169:21
silo 9:25 10:3,24	78:20 80:12 83:2	sitting 207:19	somebody's 205:1	202:10
75:13	84:9 90:19 104:2	situation 21:20,23	somewhat 12:14	speech 23:8
silos 14:7	108:25 110:9	46:5 60:3 65:15	115:4,14	speed 167:4
similar 32:10 43:9	113:9 114:12	83:24 93:4	son 104:23 110:25	spell 64:23
68:4	119:24 129:25	102:19 125:20	114:23	spend 134:4
Similarly 182:14	130:5,18 131:3	133:7 160:13	soon 82:14,17	spending 38:1
simple 9:6 94:24	132:5,10 138:19	174:2 241:25	89:25 131:14	213:24
130:1	138:20 139:1,8,9	242:21 245:14	sooner 164:21	spheres 56:9
simplifying 13:9	139:9,10,15	situations 147:11	sorry 67:7 72:12	spin 144:2
simply 11:11 14:8	140:2,9 141:10	six 4:19 5:16,24	120:21 122:3	spirit 31:9
17:14 24:1 25:4	143:3,17,24	15:19 136:7	149:23 159:8	split 236:24
28:6 33:25 60:8	144:18,20 145:4	187:3 226:22	185:25 228:4,4	spoke 87:13
67:24 85:15	145:9,13,25	sixth 45:23 77:5	246:10	spoke 67:13 spoken 6:18 36:11
86:25 93:4 98:12	146:10,21 147:16	SK 106:14	sort 142:8 194:6	48:12 60:16
101:16 129:6,12	150:3,5,6,20	skating 117:1	216:2 246:7,23	91:21 104:19
137:2 147:5	152:20 153:10	skeleton 149:5	sorted 246:2	145:9 194:16
151:12 162:19	154:13 155:24	skews 13:18	sought 106:23	201:22 239:18
165:7 169:22	156:7 159:24	skills 59:15	110:3 144:1	spun 144:7
170:5 184:7	160:8,25 161:20	skip 217:16	147:23 174:23	Squadron 234:8
188:10 193:11,13	162:13 163:22	skipping 211:24	175:7 189:7	234:11 236:19
193:23 194:4	164:19 166:16,25	slight 119:19	213:3	237:14
195:20 199:20	167:23 170:4	slightest 15:7	sound 205:14	St 39:7
201:6,7 203:12	171:2 173:23	slightly 63:25 88:6	source 54:13 61:20	stack 212:12
204:8 213:14,16	174:7 177:25	138:3	61:23 225:19	staff 30:24 238:10
215:11	174.7 177.23	slung 62:24	sources 229:8	239:3,9
simultaneous	182:14,23 184:7	smack 203:6	244:4	stage 4:17,17 10:9
237:16 240:15,20	184:7,18,23	small 21:3 93:24	southern 147:8,9	10:14 18:3 19:11
251.10 270.13,20	107./,10,43	SIIIAII 41.3 73.44	Southern 147.0,7	10.17 10.3 17.11
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 262
50:25 75:11	55:6 77:12	199:16 202:16	126:11,17 127:11	successful 111:2
76:21 80:17	136:16,23 176:6	211:18	130:13 131:13	successive 183:10
94:24 116:11	states 66:20 77:13	straight 133:14	130:13 131:13	successor 40:4
120:7 217:4	78:2 180:23	straight 133.14 strapline 235:11	182:24 244:25	184:1
staggering 72:25	241:8	street 225:5	submissions 4:2,9	such' 66:18
stake 3:20,25	stating 31:17	strength 148:21,24	4:11 7:15 9:11	sudden 181:16
25:24 26:1,2	75:23 186:22	155:20 171:11,13	10:4 12:20 14:21	suffer 140:16
stand 86:13	225:25	strengths 6:12	17:21 18:6,11,19	176:10
184:19	station 152:9	stressful 175:18	21:2 26:16 37:16	sufferance 6:23
standard 117:17	178:13 227:16	strictest 244:6	45:4,12,16,24	sufficiency 184:23
241:2	239:12,13	strike 237:12,16	51:4 59:25 77:5	sufficient 185:1
standards 24:12	status 68:25 98:19	238:5 240:15,20	81:1 85:12 96:10	200:22 216:19,21
24:13 34:12	187:20	strikes 240:20	100:17 115:11	suggest 26:11,11
standing 55:11	statute 6:25 35:12	243:2	119:8 126:20	28:11 47:10
57:4 199:2	40:24 115:18	strings 27:9 149:2	131:11 132:17,18	54:20 62:9 64:8
stands 171:18	119:23 131:22	169:23	144:20 164:13,20	65:14 66:4,25
207:8,13 208:9,9	statutory 3:9 8:16	strip 207:4	164:21 175:23,24	69:14 72:24
234:6	8:23 9:4,8 21:18	stroke 213:15	175:25 184:20	77:23 80:18 84:9
start 2:12,18 8:10	24:14 28:20 29:6	strong 40:6 59:6,9	194:23 213:2	84:23 86:23 93:8
16:1 38:18 87:8	29:16 30:13 32:2	128:4 149:13	246:8,14,20	93:16 96:1 97:15
185:23 240:12	32:22 34:25	strongly 53:8 90:7	submit 32:18	122:10 151:11
started 132:5	69:10 76:7	90:15,22 163:19	45:17 57:12 71:7	181:23 195:19
138:17 233:15	129:14 131:15	struck 168:25	76:21 94:4 113:9	200:21 211:23
starting 27:1	141:9 148:19	210:23	114:12 115:12	suggested 63:2
37:11 75:23	155:24 161:23	structure 44:11	116:5 126:21	67:25 72:15
165:8 174:2	164:16 174:13	53:23 54:2	145:25 148:4	193:1
236:4 237:10	181:25	structures 7:7	160:25 161:20,25	suggesting 62:22
starts 166:22	stay 179:21 180:15	studies 39:11	170:4 185:4	84:7 188:18
236:6 244:3	182:5 183:25	stuff 159:7	192:7 231:8	suggestion 167:25
state 24:21 27:18	Steel 130:5,18	style 147:13	241:7 242:11	suggestions 94:17
27:20 63:23	131:4 166:16,25	245:11	submits 168:2	suggests 47:11
119:24 168:23	Steel's 167:23	subject 21:24 55:1	submitted 242:13	226:21
169:4,5	stems 244:16	100:5 148:22	subscribe 165:17	suitability 21:17
stated 58:9 92:23	step 30:20 33:9	149:7 187:21	subsequent 74:17	146:16
151:3 152:23	121:16 128:11	209:18 225:9,10	subsequently	suits 70:17 202:17
155:2,7 175:14	142:4 155:14	226:7 237:18	21:14 84:1 195:5	203:2
179:10 226:6	<b>Stephen</b> 6:7,9 7:10	subject-matter	210:20 225:4	sum 71:7
statement 31:15	stepping 30:5	6:19	242:2	summaries 124:7
31:19 38:17 49:6	steps 47:1 49:19	subjected 108:23	subsidiary 132:16	summarised 69:12
56:2 57:13,25	73:22 74:1 119:3	subjective 184:21	substantial 54:8	summary 88:19
83:5 90:16 91:12	137:8 211:10	185:4	substantially 97:5	123:5
91:14 92:11,18	stereotype 147:7	subjectively 148:5	105:22	sunlight 137:17
112:7 120:14	sticking 244:18	subjectivity 6:14	substantive 125:9	Superintendent
124:11,13 170:16	stone 8:12,16	submission 12:15	181:2	102:14 103:11
176:2,14 178:20	stones 8:12 9:14	15:25 36:19 37:6	substantively 24:2	138:6 178:9
187:9 188:1,1	stood 143:12	47:10 50:23 52:9	succeed 52:11	224:12 237:5
210:25 224:13	149:13	55:15 60:7 77:16	succeeded 32:6	239:20
231:2 234:24	stop 125:15 138:2	79:12 115:7	110:10	superior 239:9
statements 15:20	148:2 174:4	118:24 125:2	success 52:12 54:9	superiority 244:10

				1 480 203
superiors 89:18	102:4 103:8	97:11 101:13	104:7 139:3	245:25 246:24,25
117:6,22 128:14	237:21,24 240:23	110:18 111:9	tend 147:9	thanks 50:5
133:19	suspend 163:24	118:6 119:3	tendering 181:9	120:18,20 121:1
support 32:17	172:16 173:2	124:23 133:20	tens 18:24	122:25
52:8 216:23	177:10	142:2 154:4	term 39:15	theirs 154:24
236:8 241:18	suspended 176:17	156:20 160:5	terminated 113:4	theme 26:11,17
supported 1:16	suspension 21:12	163:1 189:9	terminology 245:8	45:23 59:23,24
13:3 60:8 88:21	suspicion 50:14	196:24 203:18	terms 7:24 34:21	70:21 77:6
91:3 98:8	229:9 238:18	206:25 223:6	35:15 44:8 59:5	153:15 159:25
supporter 55:9	suspicions 36:18	244:22	83:25 96:7	160:4
186:19	202:11 236:8	talk 60:24 127:6	134:21 143:3,20	themes 71:2
supporting 52:21	sustain 154:10	talking 38:2 106:1	146:12 147:2	theory 169:15
suppose 184:15	Sweeney 235:4,8	108:9 122:22	155:18 160:7	186:13 218:9
224:6 225:12	swiftly 220:17,23	159:10	168:4 177:7	thereof 42:10
supposed 33:11	sworn 82:7 165:25	tantamount 185:2	188:6 189:24	92:14
108:20 179:24	166:3	tarmac 82:12	198:14 214:4	thin 117:1
180:6 182:16	system 6:13 48:6	task 7:16,19,20	227:3 241:25	thing 32:5 45:13
192:12	48:14 112:13,24	18:1 85:6	territorial 133:21	45:17 111:14
supposedly 196:7	113:7,11 141:17	team 1:17 4:1	224:2 225:1,2	118:13 127:23,25
sure 23:7 49:17		18:16,20 51:20	230:1	146:13 168:14,21
50:18 67:3 69:2	T	66:7 79:9 97:25	Territories 39:2	168:23 169:24
72:18 73:9 108:2	tackle 237:7	102:3 103:20	100:10,19	179:20 180:8
108:8 109:19	tackling 237:17	105:7 115:1	territory 25:6	184:22
121:1 122:25	tactic 237:17	138:8 167:3	terrorem 214:14	things 8:1 20:5
164:5 232:5,6	tactically 217:6	178:17 179:18	test 140:23 141:3,5	63:16 78:3
234:4 240:25	tainted 157:11	187:17,23 213:3	141:10 185:3	103:14 132:20,24
245:5	take 8:1 33:9	217:21 237:2,5,6	teste 198:19	146:2 147:14
surely 131:25	34:25 46:25	239:13	text 48:16,20 49:1	149:13 152:22
surmise 193:3	52:14 55:14,23	team's 20:24	58:15 62:1 63:6	157:21 171:5
surprise 50:5	65:22 66:22	teams 66:11 238:5	63:13 65:23 66:1	180:5 183:9
61:13 68:19	67:18,23 70:15	240:20	90:5 95:10 98:8	186:20 191:25
94:15	71:24 72:24 73:6	tears 108:7	104:1 105:5	195:16 208:9
surprised 13:10	77:6 78:4 81:8	technical 160:22	110:25 112:20	217:18 221:10
213:11	81:14 84:9 88:18	226:8	120:13 121:20	think 16:1 17:16
surprising 105:9	96:2 97:9,19	teeth 89:24 90:12	126:4	50:6 51:4,5
surrounding 77:15	98:7 99:18	telephone 216:15	text- 13:19	61:18 68:10,19
suspect 50:14	103:24 104:25	television 235:9	textbook 100:19	70:8,22 71:16
60:15 61:17 65:2	105:24 121:15	tell 38:6,9 82:10	texted 48:1,10	76:18 111:13
69:13,23 74:7	128:11 137:8	104:16 108:6	112:19,23	112:17 125:19
98:3,20 104:11	142:4 143:24	138:12 187:14,16	texting 60:20	130:22 139:10
104:19 109:6	145:20 165:17	246:6	thank 1:5,10 70:24	145:23 147:7
114:20,24 123:6	167:19 208:10	telling 22:25 48:4	71:1 99:8,10	149:19 151:15
187:20 191:13	211:4 215:17	117:21 149:7,16	123:16,23 128:16	153:3,24 154:12
193:22	223:1,2 225:18	160:7 171:9	132:12 137:25	154:13 158:23
suspect's 105:15	taken 16:15 47:20	tells 227:5 244:21	138:15 139:9	167:17 168:13,17
114:22	49:20 55:2 58:20	temerity 124:7	150:6,9 159:9	169:18 179:17,21
suspected 95:25	63:4 68:16 73:22	temperate 147:2,3	167:10 193:24	179:24 185:16
231:18	74:1 75:1 83:18	ten 9:21 10:1,12	195:13,20 206:4	186:1,1 189:5
suspects 71:12	86:20 91:25	12:10 14:7 79:25	221:5,22 234:11	193:25 194:5,8
	93:18,24 94:10			
	1		1	

				1 480 201
195:21 197:16	15:8,12,22 17:7	134:1 157:22	transcripts 15:17	try 12:19 103:15
200:18,20 205:9	19:9 33:15 38:1	159:9 174:25	103:24 209:1,10	237:20
209:11 214:13,15	38:25 43:15 44:4	178:17 179:4	214:2 216:3	trying 9:3 88:16
215:3 216:20	50:6,22 59:1	187:3 188:11,20	217:10	101:16 105:23
223:14 224:16	61:25 64:20	188:25 189:18	transfer 52:23	133:12 161:18
227:25 230:16,24	65:10 70:14,22	211:8 212:16	53:9 220:12	220:11 228:20
233:5 235:21,24	70:25 73:18 74:6	230:4 240:3	transferred 136:8	<b>Tunbridge</b> 237:5
240:3 243:7	79:2 80:20 81:19	tolerated 71:18	Transparency	turn 4:20 5:15
thinking 70:1 93:5	81:25 82:13 83:6	Tom 29:23 31:22	46:4	19:13 23:25 34:4
123:24	84:2 86:16 91:23	32:7,22	trap 75:13	35:21 40:23 45:8
thinks 194:10	94:7,20 101:20	Tom's 33:3	treason 63:21	52:18 53:23
third 55:1 70:20	105:7 107:15	Tommy 48:3,12	treat 71:11 109:6	59:23 71:4 85:1
71:4 107:5	112:18 117:2,7	51:24 95:10	treated 33:23	87:25 88:10,11
201:19 206:16	120:25 122:11,13	112:12 113:2,6	110:12 177:21	91:13 115:16
238:3	127:22 128:18	Tommy's 112:24	244:5	185:18 235:14
thirdly 119:12	129:19 130:2,4	tomorrow 108:6	treating 231:16	turned 156:8
185:12	130:12 131:20	120:19 181:7	treating 231.10	turning 19:16
thought 117:19	132:3 133:13	246:2	180:7	70:20 150:15
140:11,19 151:24	139:1,20 148:3	tone 49:24	tree 220:6	twice 183:9
167:2 171:6	153:19 159:10	top 79:3 105:25	trees 19:7	two 2:10 4:22 5:19
181:24 191:7	165:6,12 167:6	150:8 223:18	trespass 245:21	7:15 8:11 9:6
199:19 212:24	170:13 184:6,12	244:16 245:1	trial 113:16 136:5	10:4 12:5 14:24
215:2 216:19	186:5,10 194:6	topic 5:11,20,25	<b>Triay</b> 156:17	20:8 27:15 29:13
219:17 228:1	204:6 212:2	19:12 34:4 45:6	Triay's 221:19	45:6 48:1 53:15
230:12 231:23	217:17 218:10	46:1 48:18 70:20	tribunal 20:6	62:25 75:12 78:3
232:25 242:12	220:19 222:21	106:22	135:23 136:2	81:4,4 114:11,16
thousands 18:24	230:13 233:17	topics 4:19 5:24	tried 21:12 217:3	122:25 130:3,12
threat 23:12 32:1	236:3 242:3	9:22 12:5,15	trigger 129:11	131:4 138:17
threatened 129:10	245:12	14:8 18:7	triggering 119:10	139:4 144:23
171:23	time-frame 4:25	total 59:20 63:11	triple 45:10 46:1	145:25 150:17
threatening 31:14	timed 63:13	63:18 68:22	47:12 53:14	151:3,4,20 164:7
three 5:5,20 12:12	timeline 225:21	totality 71:8	69:11 116:14	176:1 177:19
20:5,10 22:19	timely 232:19	totally 81:18	<b>triply</b> 111:9	178:12 179:10
34:4 45:8 54:15	times 23:6 60:16	touch 106:6	troubling 25:17	189:8 213:9,19
71:2 82:24 86:18	timetable 4:14	114:23 118:4	167:12	217:17 224:8
86:19 112:4	timetables 154:9	touches 222:12	true 15:13 29:12	228:19 234:12
114:18 134:4	timing 23:14	touching 106:4	56:7 85:18 86:11	238:5
136:18 217:10	<b>tipping</b> 221:9	tower 237:7 238:8	91:5 93:17 97:10	typically 156:9
218:2 220:7	titbits 160:4	239:2	98:21 99:1	typo 123:3
224:16 230:2	today 1:12 4:9,15	town 223:24	171:14 178:8	
234:4,15 235:20	4:19 5:25 12:19	224:24	234:4	U
236:12,25 239:22	38:1 50:6,21	tracing 226:1	truly 43:20	<b>U-turn</b> 59:20
244:1	122:15 246:19	track 49:20 123:15	trump 32:24	81:21 82:25
throwing 158:3	told 11:11 23:12	traditionally	truncated 33:7	UK 24:8,15 82:5
thrust 205:23	30:9 33:9 58:6	100:11	trust 30:11	140:7,7,8,11,12
<b>thumbs-up</b> 50:19	67:2 75:16,19	train 171:19,21	<b>truth</b> 9:16 18:25	140:20 141:2
Thursday 247:1	76:15 87:20 89:1	transcend 57:1	28:9 71:22 78:12	142:10,11 227:3
tick-box 24:2	90:6 91:22 97:23	transcript 26:5,22	85:21 149:16	237:15 239:7
time 2:11,15 5:4	104:10 112:14	26:25 105:19	171:9	UK's 139:24 140:8
				Ullger 40:4
	1	1	1	1

				8
ultimate 40:21	183:13	162:22 182:21	uploaded 4:5	83:21 84:10 89:8
73:5,5 74:5	understatement	183:19 203:10	upset 109:21	94:14 96:2 97:9
115:24	118:8	unlawfully 216:16	urged 109:5	97:19 98:7
ultimately 52:15	understood 166:20	unnatural 36:16	use 7:10 33:3	101:23 107:7,8
55:24 79:13	undertake 99:17	69:18 202:9	49:17 50:17	109:2 124:23
94:19 109:9,13	undertaken		59:13 76:7 79:10	125:22,23 140:22
110:14	163:13	unnecessarily		148:8 155:22
		83:13,19 235:5	115:3 129:6 141:4 167:24	
umbrage 68:15	undertaking 142:8 142:25	241:14		161:24 163:1,16
un- 153:14		unnecessary 58:22 unnoticed 144:18	177:10	164:24 173:21
unable 116:10	undertakings		usefulness 6:11	178:8 181:16
157:7 160:24	142:18	unorthodox	uses 58:16 91:17	184:14 199:11,14
187:6	undisputed 9:18	235:12	utmost 3:17	200:10 201:21
unaccountable	undoubtedly	unprecedented	utterly 63:5	203:15 204:19
199:21	173:12,17 186:20	65:14,17	V	207:1 215:2
unambiguous	undue 31:12	unproven 144:3	v 21:6 23:10,15	241:22 246:4
119:5	unduressed	unquote 218:14	24:6,21 25:14	views 7:17,24 8:7
unambiguously	174:10	unreasonable	· ·	36:11,25 59:6,9
9:19	unearthed 114:4	31:25 33:3	vacancy 131:9 135:9	81:19 86:2 92:14
unanimously	unethical 235:10	unreasonably 33:7	vacant 166:9	92:21 102:14
22:12	235:11	unrebutted 171:18		138:13 201:23
unbelievable	unfair 3:6,14,15	unremarkable	valuable 15:21 230:17	204:24 215:12
65:13,16	24:25 28:6	141:1,1	value 207:4	245:7
unbiased 20:6	136:21 137:1	unsee 14:5 105:12	value 207:4 valued 55:11	villain 84:8
unblemished 2:2	179:12 180:6	unsubstantiated		violation 245:17
unbroken 22:23	unfairly 2:20	153:14 195:1	164:10 179:1	Virginia 39:13
uncertain 59:5	33:24 177:20	unsuccessful	198:25	virtual 228:11,13
223:21	unfairness 4:23	173:13	values 40:7 57:1	virtually 228:7
unclear 96:16	19:14	unsuccessfully	vanish 159:17	virtue 65:6
Underlay 223:19	unfolded 73:16	200:13	vanished 159:16	visible 13:22
underlying 20:18	<b>unfolds</b> 209:11	unsupported	vanishing 17:8	visibly 89:21
69:4 73:2 95:1	unfortunately	218:6	97:5 159:15,18	vital 9:20,25 12:23
185:22	118:16	untenability 184:9	177:25	19:5 69:8 140:9
undermined 84:11	uniform 82:6,8	untenable 124:24	various 95:5 99:16	vitally 23:24
underpins 153:16	83:16 245:3	125:12 134:25	154:2	viz 102:19
Undersecretary	uniformed 240:18	135:19 151:19,19	vast 93:20	voice 125:4 213:6
167:16	unimpeachable	151:22 157:13	vein 142:7,25	void 23:5 172:4
understand 11:25	81:2	160:15 163:3	verbally 123:22	volte 180:14
35:8 64:1 70:9	unimportant 80:5	175:3 184:14	verification	volumes 78:10
76:2 79:1 134:10	unique 6:10	untrue 85:18	225:10	158:1
136:3 172:24	<b>United</b> 140:10,21	171:14 188:10	version 158:10	voluminous 15:18
174:1 207:6	142:9	208:17 218:5	188:23	84:14
224:25	universal 22:16	untruthful 196:4	vested 116:19	voluntarily 2:5
understandably	University 39:13	unusual 142:9	155:5	197:12 215:20
184:4	unjust 107:8	unwarranted 80:6	view 12:25 13:2	voluntary 39:9
understanding	unjustifiable	unwilling 116:10	18:23 30:22	106:20 174:9
8:23 91:1 96:12	107:8	up-to-date 47:25	32:14 37:5 45:19	vote 81:4
185:21 204:2	unjustified 3:14	<b>update</b> 223:13,16	54:20 55:15,17	Vox 89:13
211:3	3:15 182:8	updating 117:6	55:23 71:24	vulnerable 129:23
understands	unlawful 141:9	uphold 115:8	72:24 73:6 75:20	157:4,8
			77:6 81:8 83:1	
	-	=	-	-

	16:5,8 17:6	110:23 113:12	96:23 166:9	witnessed 238:25
Wager 165:4	36:12,23 37:2	128:5 140:6	206:24 216:24	witnesses 4:18 8:1
Wagner 1:14 3:25	39:15 45:21 59:3	142:22 153:25	238:4,10 241:16	40:14 142:22
4:18 5:22 12:18	59:11,22 60:18	160:18 164:7	241:22 242:4,18	143:1
18:16 19:15	60:24 62:19 63:1	170:2 181:18	whistle 135:13,15	wonder 220:18
26:19 35:23 41:5	64:12,20 65:9	189:17 190:11,14	135:21	wondering 143:23
42:16 44:3 71:5	66:16 68:9,15,21	191:12 203:19	white 231:20	<b>wood</b> 19:6
75:8 78:4 80:15	69:23 73:20	206:14 217:2	wholly 61:10	word 84:21 95:3
88:11,17 99:6,10	74:17 77:10,16	219:7 223:15	81:20 114:7	144:21 172:2
132:8,12 152:11	78:10 80:4 84:24	225:4 244:22	195:19	197:17 219:7
164:25 168:13	86:18 88:20 90:8	245:23	wide 24:10	words 2:13 7:11
	90:10,15,23 91:5	ways 21:9 32:19	widespread 2:6	13:14 37:24
Wagner's 162:12 wait 117:20	91:10 92:2,13,18	146:25 147:12	width 143:20	43:19 44:18
246:18	93:25 94:9,23	170:18	145:8	58:17 64:23
	96:24 98:6,17	we've 108:7	wife 53:16 54:4	68:24 72:13
waited 2:11	104:5,12 106:19	website 4:5	wild 218:5	113:9 126:5
waiting 2:18 Wales 23:10	109:9,25 165:23	Wednesday 1:1	willing 53:7	159:7 165:20
walked 238:14	186:17,24 187:18	167:21	wind 158:4	168:6 171:3
Walliker 238:25	188:3,9,12,21	week 4:8 50:2	wing 89:13 236:20	184:25 188:5
	189:17 190:1,4,6	117:20	237:3	202:23 223:3
239:8,11,17 240:4	190:15,22,22	weekend 131:2	wins 12:25	233:20,23 244:8
want 13:6 67:7	191:3,11 194:19	weeks 11:9 86:18	Winsor 31:22	work 18:15 46:6
	195:25 196:2,13	86:19 114:11	Winsor's 29:23	151:7 153:25
86:5 107:11	196:14,18,20,21	178:12	wish 19:13 45:8	160:18 184:13
120:17 121:6	196:22,22 197:3	weeks' 130:3,12	48:1 77:3 121:12	worked 1:24 38:21
123:6 124:10	197:7,11,15,23	weight 34:10	121:24 154:12	39:13
126:6 132:13,24 134:3,4 138:25	198:14,20 214:12	wellbeing 57:4	167:6 180:3	working 34:13
141:3 150:19	214:23 216:14	went 25:1 31:10	201:20 240:10	world 6:16
153:12 157:18	217:24 218:21	111:5 215:11	wished 148:2	worlds 7:5
161:22 164:15	238:21	244:19	155:15 210:10	worry 104:8,11
169:6 172:8,23	warrants 65:23	West 25:12,14	wishes 122:14	110:7 112:23
· ·	87:7 88:25 92:22	western 236:21	wishing 180:2	123:11
173:25 174:16	93:10 212:18	Wharf 236:19	withdraw 156:16	worse 123:9
176:12,24 178:18	234:19,22 238:7	WhatsApp 15:16	withdrawal	worth 81:20 88:13
183:17 187:11 199:17 203:16	watch 6:17 21:8,17	16:3 17:11 61:25	130:16	235:24
204:18 207:1,7,9	water 224:6	92:5,8 120:17	withdrawn 156:25	wrangle 245:19
233:5	waters 133:21	152:25 193:15,19	withholding 220:2	wriggle 188:17
wanted 59:23 81:5	224:3 225:1,2	212:17 226:19	witness 5:15 7:8	write 101:16
147:22 155:4	228:8,10 229:11	227:23 229:13,14	15:19,19 38:17	121:11 122:12
174:4 217:2	230:1	Whatsapping	52:19 56:2 57:10	writes 180:20
225:10	wave 82:14	60:20	57:12,25 77:18	writing 14:25
wanting 93:15	WaveTech's 95:15	WhatsApps 49:21	83:2 91:6 92:11	26:17 63:14
180:14 182:11	way 1:24 10:24	whatsoever 17:17	105:3 109:6	89:18 122:17
wants 89:24	15:15 19:5,18	73:15 84:14	113:14,16 120:14	123:2,23 159:13
132:11 156:18	27:7 38:21 39:14	210:6	124:11,13 134:5	159:23 235:19
170:7	45:20 55:6 64:14	wherewithal 161:3	142:12,20 170:16	246:8
warning 237:24	69:7,16 77:9	whilst 2:17 4:25	176:14 178:20	written 4:1,11
warrant 11:5	79:7 93:7 94:18	48:18 51:12 87:6	187:9 188:1	26:16 28:25
13:25 14:10,13	101:12 105:10	88:20 91:19	210:25 234:24	37:16 45:12,16
13.23 17.10,13				<u> </u>
	I	I	I	l

				Page 28/
45.24.50.22.51.2	26.4 6 19 21	14.10 17.10 25	<b>1436</b> 153:3	226.12
45:24 50:23 51:3	26:4,6,18,21	14:10 17:18,25		236:12
59:24 77:5 80:8	27:13 28:7 34:15	19:2 29:1 49:12	<b>1437</b> 157:20 159:5	<b>20</b> 97:4 175:24
85:11 88:5 96:10	37:11 53:24	55:2 58:16 59:18	159:8	176:3
97:12 100:17	71:20 81:1 95:2	59:18,19,22	<b>147</b> 187:13	<b>2006</b> 37:12 42:6
110:9 112:6	109:8 125:8	60:18 64:17	<b>1487</b> 156:18	<b>2011</b> 32:13
132:18 144:21	151:16	69:22 73:17	<b>15</b> 13:9 41:14,16	<b>2012</b> 135:21
160:8 170:19	Yome 81:22 84:15	84:17,19 87:6	92:16 154:21	<b>2015</b> 39:4 46:13
175:25 176:5	233:19 234:1,18	88:6,19 96:13,23	155:11 187:12	47:2,22 50:8
179:2 184:19	234:22 239:19	98:9 101:14	209:14 225:21	209:25
197:20	243:23	103:13,18 111:19		2016 39:5
wrong 22:11 83:1	<b>young</b> 235:8	137:23 194:19	<b>15.00</b> 170:8	<b>2017</b> 17:19 28:15
89:3 120:18	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	196:24 212:6,15	<b>15.41</b> 192:6	80:24 81:24
121:6 128:1,1,16	<b>Zealand</b> 24:21,23	<b>12.28</b> 58:16	<b>15.43</b> 98:9	82:22,23 83:1,17
149:25 190:15	24:25	<b>12.29</b> 108:15	<b>1533</b> 159:8,9,11	84:6 233:16
215:2	24.23	<b>12.30</b> 104:21	<b>159</b> 95:14	<b>2018</b> 17:20 39:16
wrongdoing 210:2	0	<b>12.45</b> 104:21	<b>16.11</b> 214:19	48:10 51:9,19,22
wrongful 32:15	<b>013.25</b> 238:2	<b>125</b> 225:19	<b>16.27</b> 225:17	112:18
179:15	<b>07.50</b> 223:13,16	<b>126</b> 225:19	<b>16.45</b> 63:8,13	<b>2019</b> 51:9 212:8
wrongly 89:2 98:3	<b>09.40</b> 224:14	<b>12th</b> 75:15 76:9	<b>16.46</b> 239:15	202 15:4
203:19	<b>09.45</b> 226:20	98:25	<b>16.55</b> 63:13	<b>2020</b> 1:20 2:5,20
wrote 112:15	<b>09.49</b> 226:18	<b>13</b> 27:5 29:1 50:1	<b>16.57</b> 247:3	2:25 3:5 4:24 5:4
113:20		75:12,16 104:3	<b>1680</b> 223:12	5:13 8:15,15
<b>Wyan</b> 109:14,16	1	104:20 106:10	<b>17</b> 36:3 49:9,11	10:18 11:4,6,15
181:20	1 39:16 91:12	107:6 131:1	74:14 92:19	18:23 19:15 37:4
X	92:18 211:5	154:21,25 162:14		63:8 66:1 73:2
XXX 122:1	215:19 216:13	169:8 170:21,23	201:19 230:8	79:11 82:23
AAA 122.1	235:24 236:7	175:22 177:10	<b>176</b> 95:2	84:17,19 92:17
Y	237:13 238:18	209:13,25 218:16	<b>18</b> 66:1 148:15	92:20 93:5 98:9
yah 108:11	<b>1.4</b> 32:8	<b>13(1)</b> 173:11	187:4 201:17	104:4 137:24
yardstick 40:16	<b>10</b> 1:1 30:3,14 31:1	<b>13(1)(f)</b> 149:11	<b>1811</b> 166:21	147:21 148:1
yay 108:11,12	31:4,7 198:16	175:9	<b>1813</b> 167:9	150:22 200:12
yeah 108:16,16,16	247:1	13(f) 128:21	186 241:11	210:3,7,8,16
year 13:9 21:4	<b>10.04</b> 1:2	163:18 172:15	<b>1882</b> 21:23	<b>2021</b> 39:25 113:21
39:4 131:24	<b>10.10</b> 227:13	173:2	<b>19</b> 136:16 165:8	<b>2022</b> 2:10 11:16
210:2,7 213:1	<b>10.34</b> 26:7	<b>13.1(f)</b> 163:23	222:25	30:4,14 31:1,4,8
year's 131:20	<b>100</b> 108:9	<b>13.10</b> 139:5	<b>19.09</b> 229:16	31:24 83:3 176:3
years 1:20 2:10	<b>100M</b> 176:13	<b>1302</b> 55:22	<b>1960s</b> 23:18 33:22	<b>2023</b> 46:12 136:6
10:4 12:10,12	<b>101</b> 20:3 22:20	<b>1365</b> 158:12	38:2 <b>1964</b> 22:22	<b>2024</b> 1:1 21:4
21:5 23:7 24:15	184:10	1374 57:21		27:22 137:11
68:14 70:3 72:6	<b>108</b> 176:22	13th 76:10	<b>1968</b> 38:1	139:18 247:2
82:24 176:20,23	<b>11</b> 115:23 130:19	<b>14</b> 41:9 63:7 74:23	1970s 235:9	<b>20th</b> 209:14 233:7
Yeats 178:10	229:16 230:2	75:12 76:1,17	<b>1982</b> 23:10	<b>21</b> 55:22 56:5 83:5
Yeats's 178:19	247:1	92:5,8 116:5	<b>1984</b> 1:23 2:3	83:8 89:17,20
yellow 124:9	<b>11.14</b> 59:12	117:20 136:3	38:21	137:10 150:21
125:17 158:13,14	<b>11.2</b> 91:15	155:6	<b>1989</b> 6:8	165:14 194:22
159:7	<b>11.40</b> 227:21 228:4	14.10 139:7	2	195:6 241:11
Yep 120:19	<b>11.59</b> 86:9	<b>14.30</b> 151:14	<b>2</b> 66:15 91:14	<b>22</b> 12:4 14:25 17:5
yesterday 8:21	<b>119</b> 200:15	<b>1422</b> 63:6,8,12	128:17 211:6	56:11 77:24 79:3
17:10,21 18:11	<b>12</b> 8:14 11:4 14:2	<b>1423</b> 49:8	215:20 223:15	83:5,8,20 117:6
		l	213.20 223.13	1